GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

MICOR

START
ROLL
BRONX

CUSTOMER: THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION OF DOCUMENTS: INDEX, MARRAIGE CERTIFICATES

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS CUEVAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
RAYMOND C. TEATUM
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 9-25-91

Film Type: FUJI
Type: HR II

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 2-25-91 OPERATOR V. Smyth

MICOR

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

DEC

DENSITY TEST

1914

BRONX

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5

30X

AIIM SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.

Address: 800 Clairmont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 μg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 μg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week timeframe.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 μg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 μg
MARRIAGE BUREAU 8/29/91	.19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 μg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician RJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO NEW YORK 14224-1383

1914 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

DEC

START

A

FILE

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abrams	Jacob	1		29	Jan	1	1914
Abclon	Jacob 2	-		160	-	7	-
Abramowitz	Solomon	-		297	-	16	-
Abbott	Allen T	-		1063	Mar	17	-
Abrams	Solomon	-		1426	Apr	14	-
Abrams	Benjamin	-		1544	-	23	-
Aberg	John G	-		1955	May	27	-
Abrahsam	Adolph	-		1968	-	28	"
Abrams	David	-		2299	June	12	-
Abbs	Ernest T	-		2501	-	22	-
Abramowitz	David	-		2828	July	13	-
Abramowitz	Nicholas	"		3230	Aug	18	"
Aberg	John	"		3286	"	20	"
Abramson	Dave	-		3589	Sep	8	-
Abramoff	Joe	-		4449	Nov	7	-
Abramson	Benjamin	~		4788	~	28	~
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Acugella	Nicholas A	1		522	Feb	2	1914
Ackerman	Mano	1		3965	Oct	5	~
Acker	William R	-		4472	Nov	10	-
Accorsi	Roberto	~		4950	Dec	11	~
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
	Sina	1		195	Jan	8	1914
Aab	Jeannett	1		2264	June	11	-
Aaronson							
Aa							
Abrams	Bessie	1		421	Jan	26	1914
Abramson	Mary	-		532	Feb	3	-
Abraham	Bessie	-		~~1476~~	Apl	18	—
Abrams	Isabella	"		2661	June	23	1914
Abramson	Bertha	-		3585	Sep	8	-
Abramson	Anita	"		3688	-	14	"
Abram	Ida	"		3773	"	21	"
Abramowitz	Rosa	-		3953	Oct	3	"
Abromowitch	Mary	-		4797	Nov	30	-
Abenante	Sena Alice	-		4824	Dec	2	-
Abak	Dora	-		4994	-	15	-
Abulafeu							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerman	Irene A	1		2298	June	12	14
Ackerman	Elizabeth	-		4522	Nov	12	-
Acierno	Arcangela	-		4525	-	-	-
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

A

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

A

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Adams	Kenneth	1		375	Jan	22	1914
Adams	Graham	1		2312	June	13	-
Adams	Louis	-		3238	Aug	17	-
Adams	Paul	1		3323	"	22	"
Adler	Alfred E.	1		3497	Sept	8	"
Adams	David	-		3597	-	9	-
Adamson Jr	Michael	"		3799	"	22	"
Adamski	George	-		4201	Oct	21	-
Adams	Seivs 7	-		4875	Dec	7	-
Adler							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae ld	Louis	1		2837	July	24	1914
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Adams	Elizabeth B.	1		2673	June	30	1914
Adler	Minnie L	-		5185	Dec	29	-
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af finito	Pasquanina	"		2911	July	11	1914
Af							
Af							

A

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agin	Herbert S	1		789	Feb	20	1914
Aguilino	Giuseppe	1		2704	July	17	"
Ag							
Ag							
Ahneman	Edward F	1		81	Jan	3	1914
Ahern	John R	-		1032	March	14	-
Ahern	Bartholomew M	-		1434	Apr	15	-
Ahern	Bernard	-		1622		29	-
Ahrens	Maurice	-		2099	June	3	-
Ahl							
Ah							
Aizzo	Pasquale	1		4690	Nov	23	-
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aghajanian	Sophia	1		587	Feb	6	1914
Agneti	Maria						
Ag							
Ag							
Ahles	Julia	1		72	Jan	2	1914
Ahns	Martha	1		1359	Apr	10	-
Ahearn	Norah E	-		4075	Oct	13	-
Ahern	Catherine	-		4695	Nov	23	-
Ahrens	Mathilde V	-		5163	Dec	28	-
Ah							
Aitken	Elizabeth	1		2404	June	16	1914
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Akins	Lenore F	1		3023	July	30	1914
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Almstaedt	Charles	1		130	Jan	5	1914
Alperin	Abraham	"		211	"	10	"
Abreu	Manes	"		266	"	14	"
Altiere	Giovanni	"		280	"	15	"
Alpert	William J	"		319	"	17	"
Alter	Joseph	"		358	"	21	"
Allen	William J	"		427	"	26	"
Allerding	Soren	"		536	Feb	3	"
Alexander	Charles	"		616	"	9	"
Allen	George S	"		1495	Apl	21	"
Allsay	Richard	"		1619	"	29	"
Alberti	Vincenzo	"		2217	June	8	"
Albrecht	Harry W	"		2515	"	22	"
Albano	Giovanni	"		2878	"	24	"
Alpern	Henry	"		2997	July	28	"
Alpert	Harry	"		3051	Aug	1	"
Almin	Otto E.A.	"		3101	"	5	"
Alot	Giuseppe	"		3123	"	6	"
Alfano	Antonio	"		3247	"	17	"
Alberth	Paul K	"		3935	Oct	2	"
Alkshaer	Joseph	"		4012	"	9	"
Alexander	Sam A.	"		4105	"	14	"
Alexander	John J.	"		4156	"	17	"
Aloia	Anthony	"		4189	"	20	"
Alappi	Felix	"		4339	"	30	"
Albert	Ferdinand	"		4421	Nov	5	"
Allen	Abraham	"		4474	"	10	"
Alkraten	Henry	"		4705	"	23	"
Alexander	Abraham	"		5053	Dec	19	"
Alexander	Jesse			1874	Aug	20	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Allaire	Elsie G	1		178	Jan	8	1914
Alvich	Antonina	"		518	Feb	2	"
Aloff	Sarah	"		559	"	5	"
Altman	Jennie	"		567	"	"	"
Alcan	Blanche	"		678	"	18	"
Albus	Marie E	"		1076	Mch	18	"
Alderman	Ray	"		1128	"	28	"
Alexander	Johanna	"		1207	"	30	"
Albert	Ida	"		1278	Apl	4	"
Alacchi	Mary	"		1290	"	"	"
Allerpsky	Bertha	"		1380	"	11	"
Albanese	Providenza	"		1528	"	23	"
Altman	Rose C	"		1721	May	9	"
Alexander	Jesse	"		1854	"	20	"
Alexander	Jennie	"		2107	June	3	"
Althaus	Elsa B	"		2555	"	23	"
Alzieri	Rosa	"		2605	"	25	"
Alpert	Sarah	"		3082	Aug	4	"
Almacht	Lenny	"		3179	"	12	"
Altieri	Giulietta	"		3198	Aug	13	"
Alberto	Mabel	"		3248	"	17	"
Allen	Isabel T	"		3818	"	21	"
Alexander	Margaret S	"		3501	Sept	3	"
Albro	Jerome C	"		3576	"	8	"
Alexander	Selma	"		3650	"	11	"
Allegro	Michela D.	"		3823	"	24	"
Alexander	Celia	"		3939	Oct	2	"
Altman	Rebecca	"		4085	"	13	"
Allen	Lila	"		4193	"	20	"
Alcagna	Elisabetta C	"		4317	"	29	"
Almeda	Elvira	"		4329	"	30	"
Alper	Frollie	"		4947	Dec	11	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amder	David	1		381	Jan	23	1914
Amthor	George	"		612	Feb	9	"
Amelander	George C	"		1875	May	22	"
Amateau	Gilbert G	"		3985	Oct	6	"
Amato	Giorgio	"		3994	"	"	"
Ambrose	Walter H	"		4626	Nov	19	"
Amrhein	William	"		4897	Dec	8	"
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Androvette	Eugene J	1		24	Jan	1	1914
Anderson	Carl	"		200	"	5	"
Anselewitz	Philip	"		564	Feb	5	"
Anderson	Jack	"		1103	Mch	21	"
Anzelmo	Pietro	"		1159	"	26	"
Antoci	Giuseppe	"		1294	Apl	4	"
Anderson Jr	Jas W	"		1442	"	15	"
Anderson	John	"		1629	"	30	"
Andrews	Robert M	"		1711	May	7	"
Anderson	Hampton	"		1782	"	12	"
Angell	Herbert L	"		1977	"	28	"
Anderes	Edward	"		2250	June	10	"
Antonelli	Pacifico	"		2602	"	25	"
Anderson	George E.	"		2682	"	30	"
Aniano	Frank	"		3195	Aug	13	"
Antonoff	George	"		3393	"	27	"
Ansel	Herman A.	"		3672	Sept	14	"
Anderson	John	"		3761	"	15	"
Anderson	Karl A. S.	"		3817	"	24	"
Anderson	Norman R.	"		4089	Oct	13	"
Anderson	Eric	"		4346	"	30	"
Angelici	Giuseppe	"		4407	Nov	6	"
Anderson	Charles	"		4582	"	14	"
Anderson	Garland	"		4854	Dec	4	"
Andreoli	Henry	"		4903	"	8	"
Antonades	Byron C	"		4914	"	9	"
Anes	Samuel	"		5110	"	23	"
Anderson	Gustaf E	"		5160	"	28	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amoretti	Rosa	1		997	Mch	12	1914
Amend	Anna	"		1567	Apl	24	"
Amanna	Fortunata	"		2668	June	29	"
Ambrosiano	Carmela	1		3196	Aug	13	"
Amdrosi	Katherine	1		3367	"	26	"
Amsterdam	Annie	"		4590	Nov	18	"
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Angrgalfi	Catherine L	1		299	Jan	16	1914
Anderson	Anna M	"		448	"	28	"
Anderson	Ruth E	"		1171	Mch	26	"
Anderson	Augusta O	"		1257	Apl	2	"
Anderson	Helen	"		1207	"	6	"
Anglada	Belen	"		1492	"	20	"
Anderson	Charlotte M	"		1589	"	25	"
Antes	Amalia	"		1632	"	30	"
Ansaldi	Camilla	"		1866	May	4	"
Anspach	Mary	"		1851	"	20	"
Andrews	Luella B	"		1896	"	23	"
Anderson	Martha E	"		1961	"	27	"
Anderson	Mamie J	"		1984	"	28	"
Angrgalfi	Mary E	"		2082	June	2	"
Antes	Charlotte M	"		2089	"	2	"
Antera	Margaret	"		2446	"	18	"
Andreotti	Ada	"		3202	Aug	13	"
Anderson	Johana	"		3327	"	22	"
Anderson	Signe M.	"		3837	"	18	"
Anderson	Elin A.	"		3761	Sept	21	"
Anderson	Henrietta	"		4458	Oct	17	"
Anderson	Martha	"		4553	Nov	14	"
Anderson	Alma	"		4667	"	21	"
Anchor	Mary A	"		4880	Dec	7	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Appel	Nathan	1		302	Jan	16	1914
Aptaker	Isidor	"		969	Mch	10	"
Appelboom	Simon	"		1811	May	15	"
Appolito	Pietro	1		3581	Sept	5	"
Appel	William H	"		4997	Dec	16	"
Aquilante	Michelino	1		3287	Aug	20	1914
Archacki	Thomas	1		482	Jan	30	1914
Aronson	Julius	"		638	Feb	10	"
Aravanis	Spiros D	"		842	"	26	"
Arons	Alexander	"		1224	Mch	31	"
Armstrong	Henry J	"		1465	Apl	18	"
Arpowitz	Robert	"		1541	"	23	"
Arlin	Isaac M	"		2282	June	12	"
Arnow	Morris D	"		2280	"	"	"
Arenwald	Meanin	"		2630	"	27	"
Armstrong	Joseph	"		2653	"	29	"
Armbruster	Charles O	"		3155	July	6	"
Arkin	George	"		3248	Aug	17	"
Armstrong	James	"		3895	"	27	"
Armbruster	Ludwig	"		8440	"	29	"
Arnold	Harold D.	"		3494	Sept	2	"
Arcaro	Giuseppe	"		3507	"	3	"
Arico	Albert S.	"		3514	"	3	"
Aronson	Louis S.	"		3521	"	[redacted]	
Arnold	William H	"		4481	Nov	10	"
Armstrong	Lindsay L	"		4553	"	14	"
Arond	Leo H	"		4689	"	23	"
Ashbee	Chas E	1		713	Feb	16	1914
Asseier	August A	"		1187	Mch	28	"
Astrachan	Harry	"		1752	May	12	"
Ash	Stephen B	"		1849	"	20	"
Asher	Morris	"		2185	June	6	"
Astley	Clifford S J	"		2433	"	18	"
Ascher	Morris	"		5122	Dec	23	"
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aprile	Concettina	1		56	Jan	2	1914
Appel	Anna E	"		2440	June	18	"
Appel	Frieda	1		3073	Aug	3	"
Abbate	Adamandia	"		4914	Dec	9	"
Ap							
Areson	Margaret			232	Jan	12	1914
Arnowitz	Rose	1		465	"	29	"
Areno	Angela	"		735	Feb	17	"
Arnulage	Katherine E	"		933	Mch	6	"
Argentam	Tillie	"		1899	May	"	"
Arnold	Ethel	"		1786	"	14	"
Armstrong	Ursula E	"		1805	"	15	"
Aronson	Frances	"		2059	June	2	"
Avidson	Anna B	"		2070	"	"	"
Arneli	Cologna	"		2127	"	4	"
Arnow	Anna	"		2152	"	"	"
Armstrong	Jane	"		2311	"	12	"
Arnold	Katherine T	"		2524	"	22	"
Arnold	Adele L	"		2650	"	29	"
Aronovic	Ora	"		2828	July	13	"
Argintaaus	Rachelle	"		3204	Aug	13	"
Arenow	Sylvia	"		3798	Sept	22	"
Aronson	Rose	"		3806	"	23	"
Arnold	Mary E.	"		3884	"	29	"
Aronzweig	Jeannette	"		4297	Oct	27	"
Arens	Dora	"		4439	Nov	7	"
Aston	Mary	1		2257	Jan	10	"
Ashner	Fannie	1		2413	"	17	"
Astrow	Louis	"		4543	Nov	14	"
Ascher	Sophie	"		5017	Dec	17	"
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

A

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

A

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atonna	Antonio	1		1628	Apl	30	1914
Atkins	Michael	-		4371	Nov	2	-
Atkinson	Frank W	-		5083	Dec	21	-
Atkinson	Samuel J	-		5093	-	22	-
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
Aurlander	Matthew	1		2159	Jun	5	1914
Augusto	Donato	1		2370	-	15	-
Aurisy	Anthony	-		2507	-	22	-
Aukschun	Adolph	1		3372	Aug	26	-
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avalone	Ralph D	1		176	Jan	6	1914
Avidano	Francesco	1		579	Feb	5	-
Averga	Raffaele	1		1210	Mch	30	-
Averga	Raffaele G	1		2102	Jun	3	-
Avella	John	-		4277	Oct	26	-
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrad	Samuel	1		3854	Sept	26	-
Ax							
Ay							
Ay							
Az							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atkinson	Gertrude	1		3289	Aug	20	1914
Atlas	Rose	-		4171	Oct	19	-
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
Auerbach	Anna	1		381	Jan	23	1914
Austin	Clara	-		1659	May	2	-
Aull	Anna B	-		1801	-	15	-
Aukschun	Bertha	1		3379	Aug	26	"
August	Matilda H.	1		3553	Sept	5	"
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avner	Bessie	-		870	Feb	28	1914
Avners	Jennie	-		990	Mch	11	-
Avallone	Francesco	-		1862	May	21	-
Aveta	Clementina	-		2102	Jun	3	-
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axler	Fannie B	1		1839	May	19	1914
Axelrod	Sarah	-		2829	July	13	-
Ay							
Ay							
Az							

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

DEC

START

B

FILE

1914

BRONX

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bankler	Herman	1		69	Jan	2	1914
Bainton	Harry	"		74	"	"	"
Bailey	Rutherford H	"		117	"	5	"
Bankler	Charles W	"		269	"	14	"
Balint	Michael	"		283	"	15	"
Babat	Samuel	"		421	"	26	"
Barham	Herbert	"		484	"	30	"
Baker	Harry J	"		494	"	31	"
Barnett	Benjamin	"		513	Feb	2	"
Baruch	Philip	"		560	"	5	"
Baden	Samuel	"		585	"	6	"
Battaglio	Francesco	"		630	"	9	"
Baden	Robert	"		820	"	24	"
Ballinglin	Jack	"		838	"	25	"
Barrison	Benjamin	"		902	Mch	3	"
Barbier	Chas A	"		1039	"	16	"
Basch	Paul M	"		1054	"	"	"
Balogh — (CHANGED TO BARCLOUGH)	Stephen	"		1187	"	27	"
Battista	Antonio	"		1191	"	28	"
Barry	Joseph A	"		1238	Apl	1	"
Barnett	Robert	"		1292	"	4	"
Barnes	Earl B	"		1323	"	7	"
Bachteler	Fred	"		1398	"	13	"
Barry	William J Jr	"		1493	"	20	"
Barkis	Jno Henry	"		1614	"	28	"
Barney	Charles B	"		1625	"	30	"
Bauer	John	"		1696	May	6	"
Barbara	George	"		1748	"	11	"
Bachr	Alfred	"		1760	"	12	"
Barduch	Wm G	"		1859	"	21	"
Barnbach	John	"		1864	"	"	"
Bargen	Christian H	"		1896	"	23	"
Bamberger	Samuel	"		1954	"	27	"
Bachrach	Nathan	"		1987	"	28	"
Bagedonow	Max	"		2074	Jun	2	"
Balser	Hugo A	"		2076	"	"	"
Barry	Bernard	"		2208	"	12	"
Balzano	Alessandro	"		2264	"	15	"
Barnhard	Simon	"		2406	"	16	"
Bayles	Samuel S	"		2504	"	22	"
Bailey	Edward J	"		2518	"	"	"
Baron	Murray	"		2521	"	"	"
Bambaci	Frank	"		2660	"	29	"
Balpitt	Benjamin	"		2685	Jun	30	"
Banks	Abraham	"		2717	July	1	"
Batista	Emanuel	"		2723	"	2	"
Barone	Otto	"		2724	"	"	"
Bartlett	Frederic C	"		2769	"	7	"
Barbino	Michael	"		2882	"	16	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bortcer	Julia W	1		1	Jan	1	1914
Balzer	Emma	"		60	"	2	"
Bastone	Adelina	"		153	"	6	"
Baumann	Marie L	"		185	"	8	"
Barry	Mary	"		311	"	17	"
Bacon	Francis M	"		536	"	20	"
Barnash	Sarah	"		350	"	21	"
Baranekite	Emilia	"		376	"	22	"
Barry	Margaret B	"		399	"	23	"
Balimenska	Antonina	"		482	"	30	"
Barnard	Estelle E	"		691	Feb	13	"
Barone	Meriam	"		882	Mch	2	"
Bastoni	Angela M	"		918	"	5	"
Bates	Ida L	"		1198	"	28	"
Barry	Matilda	"		1209	"	30	"
Battisby	Elizabeth S	"		1250	Apl	2	"
Banoli	Gazella	"		1301	"	6	"
Barnette	Marie N	"		1323	"	7	"
Barrow	Mary	"		1401	"	13	"
Bastian	Caroline	"		1414	"	14	"
Banks	Isabel C	"		1429	"	15	"
Bajcick	Mary	"		1460	"	17	"
Balgeleska	Sadielava	"		1510	"	22	"
Baghby	Annie	"		1527	"	23	"
Balletta	Concetta	"		1726	May	11	"
Bastyo	Stefania	"		1819	"	18	"
Baumgart	Gertrude	"		2134	Jun	4	"
Bartholdi	Elizabeth	"		2162	"	5	"
Barry	Julia A	"		2189	"	6	"
Baptist	Isabella	"		2303	"	12	"
Bayer	Bessie	"		2316	"	13	"
Barling	Elizabeth B	"		2320	"	"	"
Balluffi	Gertrude V	"		2378	"	15	"
Barba	Adelia	"		2423	"	17	"
Baumann	Katherine	"		2607	"	25	"
Barish	Esther	"		2617	"	26	"
Banister	Wm B H	"		2671	"	29	"
Basford	Margaret E	"		2714	July	1	"
Barnes	Katherine	"		2816	"	11	"
Bachr	Auguste	"		2885	"	17	"
Barletta	Manuela	"		2955	"	23	"
Bart	Olga	"		3009	"	28	"
Bartels	Mae C	"		3020	"	29	"
Bannon	Sadie	"		3034	"	30	"
Barosch	Dora	"		3041	"	31	"
Batson	Lillian	"		3066	Aug	8	"
Baylerian	Mary	"		3119	"	6	"
Basler	Alexandra	"		3154	"	10	"
Ba							

Over

Continued next page

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Banning	Joseph a	1		2899	July	18	1914
Bandler	Maurice	"		2908	"	20	"
Barmann	John H	"		3039	"	31	"
Barone	Filippo	1		3114	Aug	6	"
Baumgarth	Hans b. G.	1		3182	"	12	"
Bailey	James t.	1		3258	"	18	"
Bauer	John H	1		3298	"	20	"
Bates	Charles A.	1		3357	"	25	"
Bassel	Joe	1		3473	Sept	1	"
Barbarach	Daran	1		3489	"	2	"
Barasch	Sam	1		3502	"	3	"
Banyko	Joseph	"		3625	"	10	"
Baff	William	"		3844	"	28	"
Bailey	Albert J	"		3941	Oct	2	"
Baltimore	Samuel H	"		3954	"	3	"
Basilotta	Luigi	"		3958	"	5	"
Barrett	Frederick D	"		3992	"	6	"
Bakos	Peter A.	"		4003	"	7	"
Balacaser	Louis H	"		4014	"	10	"
Barnett	Samuel J	"		4153	"	17	"
Basso	Alfonso	"		4273	"	26	"
Baroni	Silvio	"		4359	"	31	"
Barnett	Julius	"		4360	Nov	2	"
Barbeano	Francesco	"		4493	"	11	"
Baker	Burton E.	"		4573	"	16	"
Barth	Frederick E	"		4576	"	"	"
Bauer Jr	Edward A	"		4622	"	19	"
Bauman	Didier	"		4708	"	23	"
Banks	Harry	"		4727	"	24	"
Bauer	Charles H	"		4745	"	28	"
Battroy	Solomon	"		5117	Dec	23	"
Barr	Sam	"		5187	"	26	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barnett	Etta	"		3159	Aug	11	1914
Bauer	Madeline A.	1		3182	"	12	"
Bains	Eva	1		3208	"	13	"
Basso	Rose	1		3295	"	20	"
Bangs	Shirley	1		3331	"	24	"
Bambury	Lillian	1		3421	"	28	"
Baar	Johanna A.	1		3422	"	28	"
Ball	Martha	1		3445	"	31	"
Bauman	Anna	1		3477	Sept	1	"
Bayne	Lillian	1		3484	"	1	"
Baher	Augusta C.	1		3493	"	2	"
Battaglio	Rose	1		3568	"	5	"
Bankert	Loretta E.	1		3618	"	10	"
Bailey	Bertha V	"		3652	"	11	"
Barabasova	Josefa	"		3669	"	12	"
Barry	Mae	"		3693	"	13	"
Barth	Bessie	"		3760	"	21	"
Balsam	Sadye	"		3844	"	28	"
Baltimore	Dorothy	"		3954	Oct	3	"
Bauso	Antonette	"		3958	"	5	"
Barattini	Andrea	"		3964	"	"	"
Bellenzweig	Rose	"		3981	"	6	"
Barnes	Mary E.	"		3995	"	7	"
Barnett	Pearl C.	"		4018	"	7	"
Bartoli	Marie	"		4038	"	8	"
Barish	Hattie	"		4126	"	15	"
Barkley	Elizabeth M	"		4167	"	19	"
Bocso	Mary R	"		4215	"	21	"
Bartels	Anna	"		4241	"	23	"
Berry	Mary B	"		4256	"	24	"
Baranovsky	Wahnda	"		4289	"	27	"
Bertso	Nina C	"		4332	"	30	"
Benito	Mary a	"		4569	Nov	16	"
Baier	Otillie	"		4611	"	18	"
Becher	Mary	"		4615	"	"	"
Berthel	Sophie	"		4616	"	"	"
Bess	May	"		4625	"	19	"
Bessein	Fannie	"		4647	"	20	"
Baros	Bessie	"		4672	"	21	"
Bechtign	Flonnie B	"		4713	"	23	"
Bascelbi	Palmina	"		4719	"	"	"
Barash	Bertha	"		4760	"	28	"
Bauer	Elizabeth	"		4803	"	30	"
Basile	Amalia	"		4908	Dec	9	"
Bayojian	Gromsag	"		5041	"	18	"
Battiloro	Carmelita	"		5175	"	28	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

B Continued next page

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

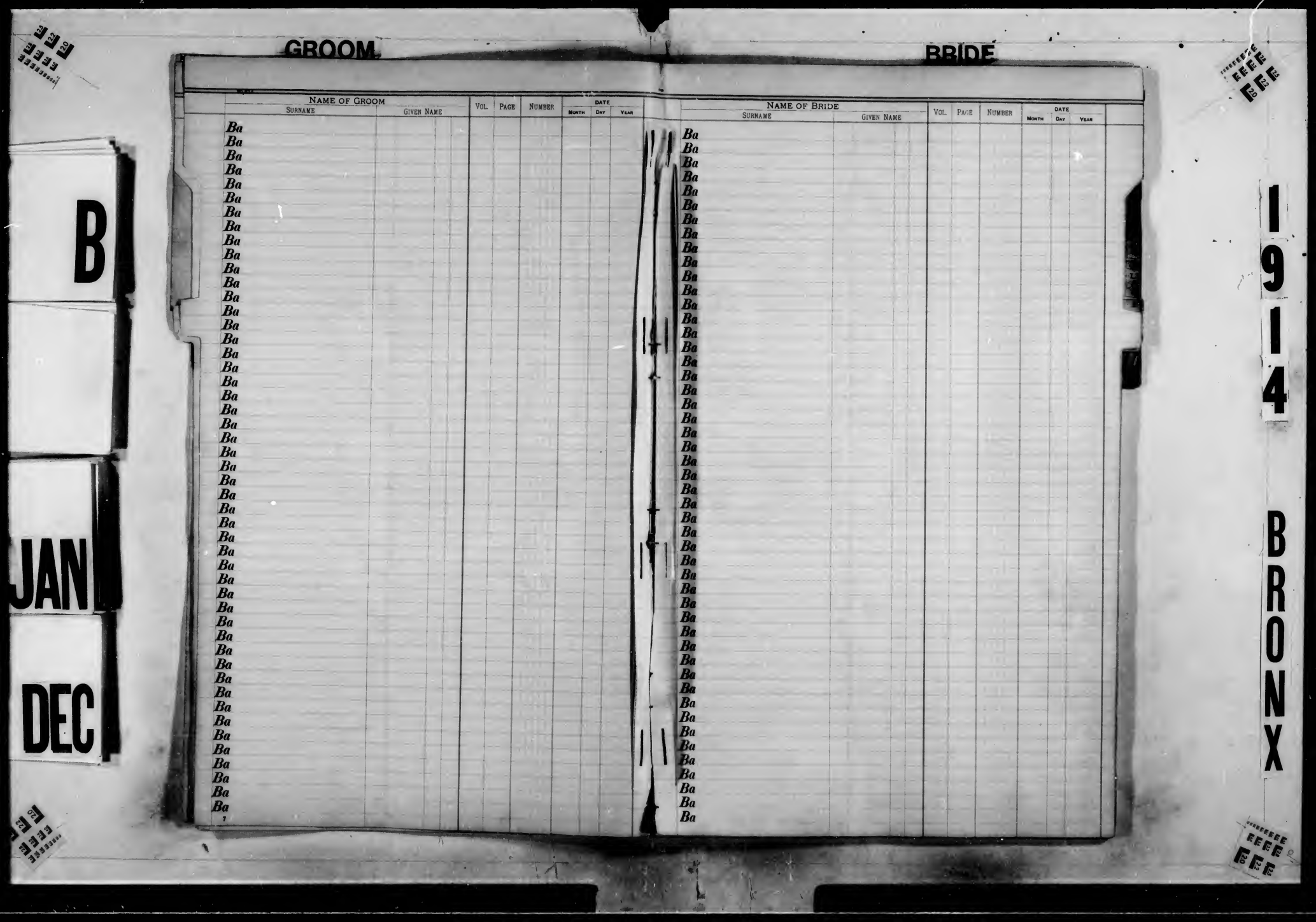
GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba								Ba							

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bernstein	Louis M	1		35	Jan	1	1914
Beck	Robert	1		78	-	2	-
Belfer	Chas	-		320	-	19	-
Bernstein	Henry	-		329	-	-	-
Bernstein	Henry	-		386	-	23	-
Beard	Thomas S	-		524	Feb	2	-
Berman	Abraham	-		580	-	3	-
Becker	Benjamin	-		600	-	7	-
Bender	John J	-		675	-	13	-
Behringer	Edward	-		726	-	16	-
Bernstein	Robert	-		728	-	-	-
Bernstein	Ephraim	-		822	-	24	-
Berber	Nathan	-		823	-	-	-
Beyer	John	-		893	Mch	3	-
Berger	Max	-		926	-	6	-
Beermann	Edward O	-		945	-	7	-
Bethel	Harry V	-		957	-	9	-
Beloski	James	-		1004	-	12	-
Belskis	Roman	-		1075	-	18	-
Bernard	Louis M	-		1108	-	21	-
Bernhard	Philip	-		1247	Apl	2	-
Bee	William J	-		1276	-	3	-
Berlinghoff	Eugene	-		1340	-	9	-
Behrens	Hinrich	-		1457	-	16	-
Berry	Benton B	-		1506	-	21	-
Bell	James B	-		1518	-	22	-
Behler	Albert	-		1580	-	25	-
Beckler	Henry W	-		1763	May	12	-
Belisle	James	-		1882	-	22	-
Belvin	Wm A	-		1883	-	-	-
Bernstein	Sam	-		1920	-	26	-
Bernstein	Harry	-		2026	June	1	-
Beckman	Henry J	-		2184	-	8	-
Berghorz	Joseph	-		2188	-	-	-
Berger	Louis	-		2262	-	10	-
Beckler	Adolph C	-		2281	-	11	-
Belts	William J	-		22	-	12	-
Becker	John F	-		2346	-	15	-
Bernstein	Oscar	-		2366	-	-	-
Bellomo	Nunzio	-		2447	-	18	-
Becker	John N	-		2476	-	19	-
Bedell	Geo A	-		2523	-	22	-
Bellamo	Romano	-		2523	-	-	-
Bernitz	Jerachs	-		2547	-	23	-
Behnke	Emil P	-		2638	-	27	-
Berliner	Isadore	-		2640	-	-	-
Berzak	Samuel	-		2644	-	-	-
Berner	Charles H.	"		2662	"	29	"
Berman	Morris	"		2712	July	1	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Becker	Martha	1		28	Jan	1	1914
Behrens	E W Caroline	-		84	-	3	-
Berger	Josephine	-		85	-	-	-
Beelgman	Emma A	-		151	-	6	-
Becza	Grace	-		283	-	15	-
Bell	Matilda	-		308	-	17	-
Berkowitz	Dorothy	-		332	-	19	-
Berke	Lena	-		396	-	23	-
Benner	Violet	-		427	-	26	-
Berkower	Lina	-		474	-	29	-
Berel	Bella	-		544	Feb	3	-
Belladona	Felice	-		552	-	4	-
Berkowitz	Bertha	-		560	-	5	-
Berlin	Minnie	-		585	-	6	-
Beck	Mabel E	-		663	-	9	-
Bonsel	Marie E	-		702	-	14	-
Beninati	Lucia	-		707	-	16	-
Berkowitz	Millie	-		1101	Mch	20	-
Bearthin	Grace	-		1137	-	24	-
Berman	Anna	-		1170	-	26	-
Berger	Mollie	-		1200	-	28	-
Berlin	Anna	-		1222	-	31	-
Beinfeld	Goldie	-		1239	Apl	1	-
Bengtson	Gertrude A	-		1340	-	9	-
Beauchamp	Earl	-		1341	-	-	-
Benischek	Lillian	-		1398	-	13	-
Beck	Anna	-		1505	-	21	-
Beranovitz	Lena	-		1584	-	27	-
Beutelschie	Caroline	-		1739	May	11	-
Benjamin	Hattie	-		1750	-	12	-
Berger	Lillian	-		1764	-	-	-
Berger	Gertrude E	-		1802	-	15	-
Bergamon	Hannah B	-		1843	-	19	-
Benedetto	Antonietta	-		1911	-	25	-
Benoorts	Lillian	-		1959	-	27	-
Bermas	Beatrice	-		1963	-	-	-
Bertcher	Sophie	-		2035	June	1	-
Becker	Martha	-		2144	-	4	-
Berliant	Tillie	-		2285	-	12	-
Benischek	Emily	-		2332	-	15	-
Bell	Annabelle	-		2373	-	-	-
Beck	Cecilia	-		2525	-	22	-
Becker	Celia	"		2695	July	1	"
Bertsche	Bertha A.	"		2710	"	1	"
Beckman	Ellen	"		2813	"	11	"
Belfiori	Giovannina	"		2904	"	18	"
Bergman	Tilly	-		2927	-	21	-
Beecher	Orla May	-		2972	-	25	-
Borger	Dorothy	1		3077	Aug	8	"

Continued next page

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Bernstein	Jack	1		2722	July	2	1914
Bottiger	Thanil G	"		2847	"	18	"
Becker	Fred W Jr	1		2919	"	20	"
Becker	John C	"		2929	"	21	"
Bennett	Charles A.	1		2958	"	23	"
Bennett	Jay L	1		2986	"	27	"
Bergman	Louis	"		3009	"	28	"
Berg	Walter	"		3048	Aug	1	"
Berg	Jacob	1		3032	"	"	"
Berliant	Abe	1		3085	"	4	"
Benson	John W	1		3111	Aug	6	"
Berg	Jacob	1		3154	"	10	"
Becker	Henry L	"		3164	"	11	"
Becker	Henry H.	[illegible]		[illegible]		14	"
Bengtson	Erick A.	1		3296	"	20	"
Benson	Charles	1		3309	"	21	"
Berlin	Charles	1		3441	"	29	"
Belmonte	Raffaele	1		3444	"	29	"
Becker	William C	1		3465	Sep	1	"
Benjamin	Louis	1		3690	"	10	"
Bell	Louis A.	"		3661	"	12	"
Belof	Herman	"		3663	"	"	"
Becker	Charles	"		3705	"	15	"
Bevacqua	Giovanna	"		3842	"	23	"
Belgard	Julius	"		3908	"	30	"
Bernheim	Morris	"		3939	Oct	2	"
Becker	Alfred	"		4016	"	7	"
Becker	Morris	"		4070	"	13	"
Bernstein	William	"		4126	"	14	"
Beantime	William W	"		4136	"	16	"
Becker	Frank A	"		4165	"	19	"
Bentley	George E	"		4280	"	26	"
Bobell	William J	"		4285	"	26	"
Becker	Henry W	"		4327	"	29	"
Bennett	Ralph	"		4336	"	30	"
Bernard	Jake	"		4347	"	31	"
Beach	David	"		4388	Nov	4	"
Bernie	Edward E	"		4401	"	"	"
Becker	Philip A	"		4419	"	5	"
Bergman	Joseph	"		4470	"	10	"
Becker	Daniel J	"		4524	"	12	"
Bernhard	Nicholas J	"		4635	"	19	"
Berkowitz	Jacob	"		4798	"	30	"
Berlin	Abram	"		4863	Dec	5	"
Berman	Morris	"		5060	"	19	"
Benson	Sam	"		5126	"	24	"
Belotto	Carlo	"		5130	"	"	"
Belt	Philip	"		5151	"	25	"
Be							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Berman	Rose	1		3154	Aug	12	1914
Bequeskin	Bessie	1		3249	"	17	"
Belocchio, Jr.	Luigina	1		3281	"	"	"
Benson	Selma	"		3256			
Benton	Cordia D.	1		3300	"	20	"
Behrmann	Marie L.	1		3360	"	25	"
Berg	Bessie	1		3403	"	27	"
Besming	Pauline	1		3430	"	29	"
Becker	Alvina L	"		3437	"	"	"
Berlinger	Gillian A.	1		3442	"	29	"
Bernstein	Anna	"		3780	Sept	22	"
Belotti	Angelina	"		3829	"	24	"
Beach	Irene S	"		3998	Oct	6	"
Bernstein	Joseph	"		4072	"	13	"
Bennett	Florence	"		4098	"	13	"
Beldon	Sylvia L	"		4174	"	19	"
Benjamin	Bessie	"		4279	"	26	"
Bender	Lydia	"		4315	"	29	"
Berman	Dora	"		4478	Nov	10	"
Bergoung	Jannia	"		4533	"	13	"
Belkowitz	Ada	"		4575	"	16	"
Bezemeth	Anna	"		4636	"	19	"
Behman	Gillian	"		4741	"	25	"
Berger	Esther	"		4791	"	28	"
Bernhardt	Celia	"		4852	Dec	4	"
Berger	Dorothy	"		4921	"	9	"
Berlinger	Rose	"		4962	"	12	"
Bella	Katie	"		5026	"	17	"
Beich	Pauline (Berman)	"		5088	"	21	"
Benuschek	Rose V	"		5167	"	26	"
Bellach	Minnie A	"		5170	"	"	"
Bellund	Mary	"		5234	"	31	"
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

Continued Next page

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bitter	William	1		207	Jan	10	1914
Biondo	Marcello	"		506	Feb	2	"
Bie	Lunar	"		984	Mar	11	"
Biondolillo	Filippo	"		1002	"	12	"
Birnbach	Louis	"		1037	"	16	"
Biele	Casimo	"		1416	Apl	14	"
Binenbaum	Morris	"		1654	May	2	"
Birnbaum	Adolph	"		1816	"	16	"
Bingler	Joseph	"		2049	June	1	"
Bibole	Antonio	"		2121	"	4	"
Bigar	Leo P	"		2122	"	"	"
Birmingham	Thos J	"		2252	"	10	"
Billoti	Carmino	"		2334	"	15	"
Birk	Louis L	"		2395	"	16	"
Bibeaman	Hyman	"		2678	"	30	"
Bindsall	Edward AB	"		2809	July	11	"
Bittner	John M	"		3079	Aug	3	"
Bissinger	Henry	1		3384	"	27	"
Biren	Samuel	1		3447	"	31	"
Biederman	Henry C.	1		3538	Sept	4	"
Birchenall	David	1		3652	"	11	"
Birdsall	William D	"		3653	"	"	"
Bischoff	Sylvan	"		3681	"	14	"
Bissell	Allan Jr	"		4110	Oct	14	"
Bissinger	Louis J	"		4316	"	29	"
Bigler	Lynn	"		4581	Nov	17	"
Bilrbaum	Robert	"		4696	"	23	"
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bjorksqen	Ernest T	1		1613	Apl	28	1914

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bitterbaum	Fannie	1		70	Jan	2	1914
Bissenger	Mary T	"		249	"	13	"
Biondo	Francesca	"		379	"	22	"
Birenzweig	Helen D	"		386	"	23	"
Biando	Violet	"		410	"	24	"
Birnbaum	Rose	"		748	Feb	15	"
Bisbeck	Grace G	"		1032	Mch	14	"
Bird	Elizabeth G	"		1351	Apl	9	"
Bissmann	Marie J	"		1505	"	23	"
Binkley	Grace A	"		1604	"	27	"
Bichovsky	Rose	"		2038	June	1	"
Bierer	Jana	"		2155	"	5	"
Birmann	Beatrice	"		2245	"	10	"
Bierman	Ida R	"		2537	"	23	"
Bisotti	Anna	1		3265	Aug	18	"
Bigley	Ruth M.	1		3365	"	25	"
Bigarri	Serina	"		3752	Sept	21	"
Bilemeen	Madelini	"		3776	"	"	"
Biondi	Carmela	"		3828	"	24	"
Birmingham	Rose	"		3880	"	"	"
Bibro	Lillie M.	"		4123	Oct	15	"
Bianco	Francesca	"		4550	Nov	14	"
Billowitz	Jadie	"		4578	"	17	"
Bicle	Frederika W	"		4590	"	"	"
Birnbaum	Mary	"		4981	Dec	15	"
Bigelow	Margaret E	"		5093	"	22	"
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bloch	Harry	1		20	Jan	1	1914
Bleier	Morris	1		36	-	-	-
Blumberg	David S	-		216	-	10	-
Bloom	Nathan	-		218	-	-	-
Bleier	Julius	-		571	Feb	5	-
Blau	Samuel	-		738	-	17	-
Blake	Wm J	-		863	-	27	-
Bloom	Irving	-		1011	Mar	13	-
Block	Louis A	-		1028	-	14	-
Bloom	Frank	-		1206	-	30	-
Blowell	Clarence	-		1218	-	-	-
Bliss	Clarence	-		1250	Apl	2	-
Blackman	May	-		1534	-	23	-
Bloom	George J C.	-		1709	May	7	-
Blake	Richard A	-		1914	-	25	-
Blezarde	Warren E	"		2172	June	6	"
Block	Benedict	-		2223	-	9	-
Blum	Theo S	-		2258	-	10	-
Blumberg	Julius	-		2540	-	23	-
Bliso	Louis	-		2542	-	-	-
Block	Joseph	"		2621	"	26	"
Blum	Manuel	"		2677	"	30	"
Blum	Al	-		2826	July	13	-
Bleir	Walter V	"		3024	"	30	"
Blehl	William H	-		3168	Aug	11	-
Blau	Sie	-		3216	-	14	-
Bleich	Harry	"		3394	"	27	"
Blatt	Ben	"		3483	"	31	"
Blute	James J.	"		3461	"	31	"
Blumberg	Samuel	"		3561	Sept	8	"
Black	Charles	-		3571	-	8	-
Blackwell	Sydney P.	-		3714	-	16	-
Blom	Hugo R.	"		3758	"	18	"
Blitz	Sam	"		3949	Oct	3	-
Blau	Leo	"		4121	-	15	-
Blohm	Herman	"		4198	-	-	-
Block	Edward	-		4273	-	26	-
Bloomfield	Benjamin	-		4472	Nov	10	-
Blake	John	-		4733	-	24	-
Blancato	Domenico	"		4746	-	25	-
Blakesley	Harry C	-		4831	Dec	2	-
Bleiser	Morris	-		4858	-	5	-
Blozis	Adolph	-		4960	-	12	-
Blackman	Alex	-		5031	-	18	-
Block	Harry	-		5138	-	26	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blackmore	Corinne M	1		486	Jan	30	1914
Bleiweis	Bertha	1		539	Feb	3	-
Blass	Helen V	-		646	-	10	-
Blizstus	Mary	-		899	Mch	3	-
Blatt	Jennie	-		974	-	10	-
Blozis	Gionolawa	-		1577	Apr	25	-
Bloch	Fanny	-		1603	-	27	-
Blomberg	Eva	-		2033	June	1	-
Blank	Florence	-		2227	-	9	-
Bliss	Mary	-		2362	-	15	-
Blumenthal	Florence	"		2692	July	1	"
Blackwell	Lulu A	"		3809	"	11	"
Blum	Catherine	1		3111	Aug	6	"
Blum	Anna	1		3157	"	10	"
Bloomquist	Linda	1		3231	"	15	"
Blair	Savena	-		3971	Oct	6	-
Blum	Annie	-		4127	-	15	-
Block	Fannie	-		4259	-	24	-
Blaney	Mary	-		4304	-	28	-
Blancato	Concettina	-		4385	Nov	4	-
Blaich	Catherine	-		4405	-	-	-
Block	Yetta	-		4559	-	16	-
Blauth	Louise M	-		4585	-	17	-
Bluerock	Mary	-		4624	-	19	-
Blau	Sena	-		4656	-	20	-
Bless	Emma	-		4659	-	-	-
Bloch	Lottie	-		4814	Dec	8	-
Blumer	Etta	-		5020	-	17	-
Bloomfield	Della	-		5030	-	18	-
Bleckstein	Lillie	-		5052	-	19	-
Blancato	Innocenzina	-		5067	-	21	-
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bocklandt	August	1		75	Jan	2	1914
Borsuk	Anton	1		122	"	5	"
Bonci	Sebastino	"		226	"	12	"
Borezzo	Joseph	"		277	"	15	"
Boehm	Adolph J	"		380	"	22	"
Boyle	John M	"		489	"	30	"
Bossman	Eugene	"		597	Feb	7	"
Bosen	Walter J	"		624	"	9	"
Bogen	Annis	"		665	"	11	"
Boyd	James	"		813	"	24	"
Borstein	Carl	"		872	Mch	2	"
Borworth	Chas H	"		888	"	"	"
Booth	John W	"		1052	"	16	"
Boinay	Geo C	"		1065	"	17	"
Bortugno	Luigi	"		1093	"	19	"
Bompane	Baptist	"		1110	"	21	"
Bolsky	Thomas	"		1259	Apl	2	"
Borquindt	Mat	"		1461	"	17	"
Borod	Isidore	"		1510	"	22	"
Bogolowitz	Harry	"		1570	"	25	"
Boffa	Anandino L	"		1803	May	15	"
Boskoff	Abe	"		1834	"	19	"
Bolwen	Nathaniel M	"		1958	"	21	"
Bonvecino	Giuseppe	"		1994	"	29	"
Boehm	Walter S	"		2017	"	"	"
Bond	Maurice	"		2040	June	1	"
Bornstein	Herman	"		2069	"	2	"
Boning	Bernard A	"		2113	"	3	"
Boyle	William R	"		2200	"	8	"
Bonde	William R	"		2371	"	15	"
Bohm	Armin H	"		2366	"	16	"
Bolglan	Daniel J	"		2554	"	23	"
Bozlpriseo	Giovanni	"		2592	"	25	"
Boles	Claudio	"		2822	July	13	"
Bollbach	Harry J	"		2893	"	28	"
Boles	Walter S	"		3048	"	31	"
Bahlman	Joseph	"		3137	Aug	8	"
Bozzi	Giovanni	1		3225	"	15	"
Bottari	Matteo	1		3266	"	19	"
Bolett	Harry	1		3470	Sept	1	"
Bobinger	Herman	1		3623	"	10	"
Bookman	Graham	1		3804	"	22	"
Boyarsky	Abe	"		3914	"	30	"
Bothe	Elizabeth L	"		3920	Oct	1	"
Bonacossi	Rosario	"		4168	"	19	"
Borarki	Wieslawo	"		4245	"	22	"
Bonvicino	Angiolo	"		4386	Nov	4	"
Bornemann	Albert A	"		4392	"	"	"
Boylan	Patrick	"		4400	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bongiovanni	Nunzia	1		226	Jan	12	1914
Bossak	Frieda	"		328	Feb	2	"
Bogue	Dora W	"		557	"	5	"
Boldaryke	Anele	"		583	"	6	"
Borovitsky	Eva	"		694	"	14	"
Bohrer	Irene B	"		841	Feb	26	"
Born	Helen	"		985	Mch	11	"
Bodamer	Lillian	"		1060	"	17	"
Borgen	Eleanor A	"		1193	"	27	"
Bolle	Sophia F	"		1221	"	31	"
Bopp	Frances H	"		1229	"	"	"
Boulke	Bridget	"		1274	Apl	3	"
Bongard	Sadie	"		1295	"	6	"
Bott	Kate H	"		1300	"	"	"
Boubas	Ida	"		1314	"	"	"
Boldtmann	Beatrice B	"		1484	"	20	"
Boemio	Rosa	"		1669	May	4	"
Bonanno	Joaquin	"		1939	"	26	"
Bonanto	Grazia	"		2010	"	29	"
Bochert	Elsie B	"		2053	June	1	"
Bott	Lillian L	"		2143	"	4	"
Bostroem	Elena	"		2174	"	6	"
Bonanna	Grazia	"		2217	"	8	"
Bohne	Martha B	"		2226	"	9	"
Boehm	Martha	"		2251	"	10	"
Bolster	Julia L	"		2321	"	13	"
Boyer	Agnes L	"		2418	"	17	"
Bollstetter	Clara S	"		2487	"	20	"
Borra	Alma B.S.	"		2588	"	24	"
Bornemann	Marie	"		2690	"	30	"
Borawska	Alexandra	"		2730	July	2	"
Boyle	Marcella J	"		2784	"	6	"
Boettner	Louise	"		2808	"	11	"
Bommarito	Maria	"		3029	"	30	"
Boyce	Adelaide	"		3103	Aug	5	"
Boyland	Catherine	"		3106	"	"	"
Bogatkewicz	Mary	"		3144	"	8	"
Bondy	Rose	"		3149	"	10	"
Bogonoli	Annie	"		3156	"	"	"
Bonelli	Agnes	"		3195	"	13	"
Bottari	Lucia	"		3266	"	19	"
Boyle	Loretta R	"		3410	"	29	"
Bozigstedi	Louise B	"		3505	Sept	3	"
Bolty	Mae S	"		3570	"	8	"
Bolden	Helen	"		3787	"	22	"
Bozgehold	Mary J	"		3802	"	22	"
Boyle	Augusta M	"		4091	Oct	15	"
Bond	Fortunata	"		4118	"	15	"
Bodis	Ellen S	"		4182	"	"	"

Continued next page

B

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bozkaw	Kasimir	-		4429	Nov	6	1914
Borgen	Harry V	-		4464	.	9	-
Bootbinder	Esther	-		4530	.	13	-
Bordonaro	Tomaso	-		4550	.	14	.
Boyan	James E	.		4585	.	17	-
Borenstein	Abraham	.		4669	.	21	.
Borgen	David	.		5141	Dec	26	.
Borrelli	Vincenzo	-		5175	.	28	-
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bogolin	Annie	‘		4188	Oct	20	1914
Boehm	Rose	.		4217	.	22	.
Bopp	Caroline	.		4402	Nov	4	-
Basselman	Adelaide E	-		4441	.	7	-
Boldt	Clara	-		4679	-	21	.
Bottger	Alma A	-		4709	.	23	.
Bodamer	Wilhelmina	-		4730	-	24	-
Boder	Bertha E	-		4800	.	30	-
Borovoy	Pauline	-		4810	.	.	.
Bongo	Anna	-		4909	Dec	9	.
Bobrova	Lillie	-		4977	.	15	.
Bonhag	Anna	-		5005	.	16	.
Boury	Irona	-		5100	.	22	.
Bozman	Frances	-		5140	.	26	.
Bölitzer	Henrietta F	-		5231	.	31	.
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

1914

BRONX



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bremner	Samuel	1		7	Jan	1	1914
Brown	Leo	1		51	-	2	-
Brooks	Solomon	-		52	-	-	-
Brown	Moe L	-		59	-	-	-
Breen	Clifton R	-		98	-	3	-
Brown	Curt	-		151	-	6	-
Brandes	Henry W.	-		255	-	12	-
Bratton	Thomas J	-		374	-	22	-
Braun	John J	-		385	-	23	-
Brecher	Nathan	-		495	-	31	-
Broudy	Benjamin	-		520	Feb	2	-
Brunner	William T	-		546	-	4	-
Braun	Peter	-		547	-	-	-
Breslin	James P	-		593	-	6	-
Brosnan	Cornelius J	-		613	-	9	-
Brigham	Stephen B	-		811	-	21	-
Brahahl	Arthur B	-		816	-	24	-
Bregman	Jacob	-		819	-	-	-
Brodeman	Joseph A	-		914	Mch	4	-
Brunkhorst	Henry C	-		960	-	10	-
Brunner	Louis	-		1038	-	16	-
Bratnick	Joseph	-		1057	-	17	-
Brauner	Jules	-		1088	-	19	-
Broderick	Michael A	-		1146	-	25	-
Brey	W C	-		1243	Apl	1	-
Brunner	Henry A	-		1262	-	2	-
Brunpucke	Godfrey	-		1360	-	10	-
Braun	Jack	-		1638	May	1	-
Brown	William	-		1707	-	7	-
Bruz	Gustav	-		1786	-	14	-
Brady	Philip	-		1789	-	-	-
Brown	Edmund A	-		1806	-	15	-
Brady	Thomas W	-		1807	-	-	-
Brown	Howard M	-		1826	-	16	-
Brunner	Henry C	-		1872	-	21	-
Broza	Herman	-		1886	-	23	-
Brigas	William	-		1895	-	-	-
Brooks	Courtland	-		1963	-	27	-
Brennsdz	Nathan	-		2042	Jun	1	-
Brandle	Mary	-		2090	-	2	-
Bramberg	Nathan	-		2157	-	5	-
Brown	Harry	"		2168	"	6	"
Brooks	George	-		2197	-	-	-
Brandt	Chas W	-		2241	-	9	-
Brown	Robert	-		2300	-	12	-
Bradley	Joseph	-		2321	-	13	-
Brenell	Charles	-		2359	-	15	-
Brill	Abraham	"		2562	"	23	"
Bracco	Luigi	"		2573	"	24	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Broudy	Annie	1		92	Jan	3	1914
Brooks	Henrietta	1		257	-	14	-
Brounschweig	Nettie	1		298	-	16	-
Britt	Charlotte V	1		304	-	-	-
Brill	Rosie	-		388	-	23	-
Brewer	Anna	-		406	-	24	-
Brandenberg	Cecelia	-		440	-	27	-
Brownell	Margaret E	-		484	-	31	-
Brown	Helen L	-		499	-	-	-
Brand	Augusta	-		636	Feb	10	-
Brown	Cathrine B	-		664	-	11	-
Brusfovish	Josephine	-		720	-	16	-
Breiner	Louise	-		723	-	-	-
Brogan	Rosalie S	-		739	-	17	-
Braun	Sadie	-		763	-	19	-
Brewer	Marie A	-		800	-	21	-
Brown	Ivey	-		849	-	26	-
Broganowska	Josephine	-		866	-	28	-
Brooks	Eudance	-		913	Mch	4	-
Breslof	Sarah	-		950	-	9	-
Breger	Clara	-		964	-	10	-
Brill	Dounda	-		998	-	12	-
Brand	Edna R	-		1061	-	17	-
Brounet	Elvera	-		1173	-	26	-
Bretter	Sadie	-		1195	-	28	-
Brenner	Christina	-		1214	-	30	-
Branch	Lillian	-		1292	Apr	4	-
Brooke	Emma	-		1302	-	6	-
Braddock	Florence	-		1352	-	9	-
Brookstone	Hattie	-		1430	-	15	-
Braunstein	Freda	-		1523	-	22	-
Brown	Julia	-		1557	-	24	-
Brown	Elsie B	-		1559	-	-	-
Brantigan	Freda	-		1568	-	-	-
Braithwaite	Emily	-		1588	-	27	-
Bryant	Anna L	-		1614	-	28	-
Broad	Lili	-		1705	May	8	-
Brennan	Kathleen D	-		1867	-	21	-
Bram	Grace E	-		1878	-	22	-
Brandenberg	Marion	-		1957	-	27	-
Brand	Anna E	-		1985	-	28	-
Brauer	Beatrice A	-		2057	Jun	1	-
Brennan	Agnes	-		2113	-	3	-
Bright	Pauline E	-		2265	-	11	-
Braisted	Clara E	-		2326	-	13	-
Brown	Charlotte	-		2328	-	-	-
Brown	Louise M	-		2386	-	16	-
Bradshaw	Ethel	-		2403	-	-	-
Brusich	Maria	-		2414	-	17	-

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Breitenbach	William a	1		2976	July	25	14
Bruns	Robert	1		3068	Aug	3	"
Brady	Denis	1		3106	"	5	"
Brussel	Isidore	1		3217	"	14	"
Broun	Moris	1		3492	Sept	2	"
Bratman	Abraham	1		3529	"	3	"
Broggio	Giuseppe	-		3566	"	5	"
Brehmfleck	Henry T	"		3614	"	9	"
Brown	Leighton	-		3695	"	14	"
Breden	Henry Jr	-		3796	"	28	"
Brennan	Edward	-		3963	Oct	5	"
Bridwood	Robert D	-		3967	"	-	"
Brandeo	Nathan	-		3972	"	6	"
Brown	Lowell H	-		3983	"	"	"
Brodeur	Joseph A.E.	"		4017	"	7	"
Bryan	James J.	-		4106	"	14	"
Bruns	Henry J	-		4145	"	17	"
Brech	Valentine L	-		4215	"	21	"
Brown	Harris	-		4268	"	26	"
Breitman	Harry	-		4374	Nov	2	"
Brennhsan	Joseph	-		4478	"	10	"
Broche	Luis	-		4483	"	11	"
Brewozpski	Antonino	-		4515	"	12	"
Brunssen	Henry	-		4556	"	16	"
Brautigam	Joseph A	-		4642	"	20	"
Brady	Francis J	-		4682	Dec	7	"
Brigandi	Grace	-		4908	"	9	"
Brobne	James	-		4995	"	15	"
Brust	Geo L	-		5009	"	16	"
Brandli	Herman	-		5029	"	18	"
Brundage Jr	Howard	-		5034	"	-	"
Brialoff	Alvin	-		5050	"	19	"
Brennel	Joe	-		5146	"	26	"
Broun	Walter	-		5147	"	-	"
Braun	Emil	-		5220	"	30	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

11

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	Lucia W	1		2431	June	17	1914
Brodt	Matilda	"		2489	"	20	"
Bryllman	Eva	-		2494	"	"	"
Brothers	Emma M	-		2514	"	22	"
Braig	Louise	"		2574	"	24	"
Brennan	Maria	-		2614	"	26	"
Brocko	Mari	-		2618	"	"	"
Breslow	Sadie	-		2667	"	29	"
Brose	Helen	"		2688	"	30	"
Brisotti	Clementina	"		2743	July	3	"
Braddick	Josephine	"		2846	"	14	"
Brueckner	Anna	"		2890	"	16	"
Briewrs	Florence	"		2981	"	21	"
Brown	Marie J	"		3035	"	30	"
Brody	Leah	"		3133	Aug	7	"
Briggs	Irene M	"		3170	"	11	"
Brady	Agnes	"		3328	"	22	"
Brandt	Louise E.	"		3340	"	24	"
Brady	Caroline L.	"		3345	"	24	"
Braun	Mary	"		3405	"	27	"
Brown	Justina M	"		3436	"	29	"
Brooks	Augusta	"		3453	Aug	31	"
Braun	Barbara	"		3480	Sept	1	"
Brodie	Mary O'D	"		3500	"	3	"
Brigader	Cinilie L.	"		3506	"	3	"
Brady	Irene V	"		3588	"	8	"
Brophy	Mary R.	"		3694	"	13	"
Brush	Anna.	"		3716	"	17	"
Bress	Dylvia J	"		3767	"	21	"
Bryan	Florence E	"		3771	"	"	"
Brown	Mabel	"		3781	"	22	"
Browning	Anna E	"		3874	"	28	"
Brohm	Veronica E.	"		3888	"	29	"
Brady	Ellen	"		3936	Oct	2	"
Braasch	Emma	"		3940	"	"	"
Brownstein	Jeanette	"		3999	"	7	"
Brown	Pearl	"		4036	"	8	"
Brezzinska	Marianna	"		4039	"	9	"
Brown	Ethel M.	"		4142	"	16	"
Breslow	Ray	"		4182	"	19	"
Brandt	Wilhelmina	"		4327	"	29	"
Bruno	Carmela	"		4349	"	31	"
Broad	Catherine M	-		4373	Nov	2	"
Bruczaite	Gyzilda	-		4391	"	4	"
Brandenburg	Julia	-		4490	"	11	"
Brooks	Frances	-		4536	"	13	"
Bremmer	Lillian	-		4572	"	16	"
Broker	Sigge	-		4594	"	17	"
Bremer	Celia	-		4610	"	18	"

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Browne	Kathrine F	1		4831	Dec	2	1914
Braun	Gussie	-		4844	"	3	"
Brady	Mary	"		4871	"	7	"
Brown	Dora	-		4949	-	11	-
Brenzinger	Theresa	-		5019	"	17	"
Brown	Frances	"		5073	"	21	"
Bruno	Maria	-		5114	"	23	"
Bratter	Carolina	-		5117	"	"	"
Braunstein	Wilhelmina	"		5198	"	29	"
Brau							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burrill	Abraham	1		50	Jan	2	1914	Bunger	Wilhelmina	1		259	Jan	14	1914
Burzulkas	Leon	1		265	"	14	"	Buscemi	Cesaria	"		634	Feb	10	"
Burkhardt	Anton	1		671	Feb	11	"	Buchegger	Carrie E	"		667	Mch	"	"
Buchbinder	Louis	"		736	"	17	"	Bussell	Dorothea	"		1066	"	17	"
Burgess	Louis	"		746	"	17	"	Bulger	Florence C	"		1125	"	23	"
Bush	Geo F	"		785	"	19	"	Burgess	Bertha	"		1182	"	27	"
Burger	Chas R	"		921	Mch	6	"	Burkhalz	Sadie	"		1240	Apl	1	"
Buttrogen	Thomas J	"		1162	"	26	"	Burke	Catherine A	"		1282	"	4	"
Burnett	John F	"		1288	Apl	4	"	Butcher	Annie	"		1515	"	22	"
Burkhardt	Geo W	"		1307	"	6	"	Bugoff	Jessie	"		1644	Mar	1	"
Burmeister	Frederick C	"		1335	"	8	"	Burkhardt	Christina	"		2124	June	4	"
Buckley	Edward	"		1339	"	"	"	Buceceri	Lucia	"		2173	"	6	"
Buttafuoco	Giuseppe	"		1395	"	13	"	Burkhard	Dora	"		2550	"	23	"
Busch	Joseph B	"		1410	"	"	"	Burke	Anna	"		3303	Aug	20	"
Burdett	Frank R	"		1418	"	14	"	Bushel	Annie	"		3335	"	24	"
Burkhead	Henry J	"		1563	"	24	"	Burke	Irene E	"		3451	"	31	"
Burke	Daniel J	"		1797	Mch	14	"	Buckridge	Mabel G	"		3632	Sep	10	"
Buckhardt	Grover C	"		1965	"	27	"	Burnsheon	Martha J	"		3681	"	11	"
Butterich	George F	"		2009	"	29	"	Buchholz	Susan	"		3736	"	18	"
Burnstine	Harry	"		2073	Apl	2	"	Buschka	Elizabeth E	"		3759	"	21	"
Burns	Richard W	"		2085	"	"	"	Buchalter	Isabel	"		3797	"	22	"
Burdge	Raymond	"		2137	"	4	"	Burgagne	Lantress	"		3848	"	28	"
Burke	Louis	"		2138	"	"	"	Bottel	Emma	"		3959	Oct	5	"
Bunin	Henry	"		2152	"	"	"	Butera	Maria	"		3994	"	6	"
Buchanan	William H	"		2188	"	6	"	Businger	Rosa	"		4031	"	8	"
Busath	Earl H	"		2287	"	16	"	Buhler	Louise K	"		4051	"	9	"
Burrowes	Robert W	"		2441	"	18	"	Buzagan	Yetta	"		4083	"	13	"
Bulcke	Auguste J W	"		2570	"	24	"	Buchter	Dorothy	"		4212	"	21	"
Burnett	Herbert B	"		2628	"	27	"	Burgen	Louise A	"		4322	"	29	"
Buonanto	Giacomo	"		2658	"	29	"	Budnicks	Becky	"		4449	Nov	7	"
Burno	Giuseppe	"		2999	July	28	"	Buonano	Angelina	"		4500	"	11	"
Bustin	Philipp H	"		3509	Sept	3	"	Buhleier	Charlotte J	"		4658	"	20	"
Burruano	Enrico C	"		3825	"	24	"	Buchholz	Lizzie	"		4714	"	23	"
Buckman	Morris	"		3881	"	"	"	Burns	Agnes V	"		4762	"	25	"
Burroughs	William S	"		3887	"	26	"	Buckmann	Anna A	"		4892	Dec	8	"
Bulmer	Albert E	"		3890	"	29	"	Bu							
Buhler	Charles R	"		3894	"	29	"	Bu							
Butler	Richard A	"		3959	Oct	5	"	Bu							
Burrows	William	"		4158	"	17	"	Bu							
Burke	William J	"		4240	"	22	"	Bu							
Buchwalter	Julius	"		4264	"	26	"	Bu							
Buchman	Harry W	"		4600	Nov	18	"	Bu							
Burden	Edward J	"		4649	"	20	"	Bu							
Bussh	Charles	"		4666	"	21	"	Bu							
Buttner	George	"		4738	"	24	"	Bu							
Butz	Herman	"		4918	Dec	9	"	Bu							
Burger	Bernard	"		4981	"	11	"	Bu							
Butler	Thomas F	"		5200	"	29	"	Bu							
Bu								Bu							

Continued next page

B JAN DEC

1914 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Buronovitz	Abraham	1		2021	May	29	1914

14

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

B

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Austin B	1		1319	Apr	7	1914	Byrnes	Julia M	1		498	Jan	31	1914
Byrne	James W	1		1793	May	14	"	Byrd	Gillian M	"		1140	Mch	25	"
Byers	Nathan	"		2156	June	5	"	Byrne	Elizabeth	"		1993	May	28	"
Byrne	Eugene J	1		3911	July	20	"	Byrne	Ethel Ruth	"		4850	Dec	3	"
Byrnes	James P	"		3940	Oct	2	"	By							
Byrnes	James	"		4750	Nov	25	"	By							
By								By							
By								By							
By								By							
By								By							

15 C


GROOM
BRIDE
C
JAN
DEC
START
C
FILE
1914
BRONX

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cavanaugh	John H	1		115	Jan	5	1914
Cazarella	Michelangelo	"		120	"	"	"
Carey	James H	1		164	"	7	"
Caldwell	Thomas J	"		213	"	10	"
Casapollo	Nicolo	"		416	"	26	"
Carpentieri	Giuseppe	"		473	"	29	"
Cabbell	Geo W	"		492	"	31	"
Cataldo	Salvatore	"		558	Feb	5	"
Casamassa	Cesare	"		662	"	10	"
Cairo	Giovanni	"		718	"	16	"
Campbell	John	"		721	"	"	"
Campbell	Terrance A	"		809	"	21	"
Carter	Herbert R	"		831	"	25	"
Calmari	Luigi	"		881	Mch	2	"
Casse	Adolph B	"		998	"	12	"
Campbell	Fredrick W	"		1019	"	13	"
Callan	Ambrose F	"		1128	"	23	"
Cassamore	Fred D	"		1153	"	25	"
Cammarano	Vincenzo	"		1202	"	30	"
Caputo	Arturo	"		1316	Apl	7	"
Candido	Marino	"		1337	"	8	"
Cantone	Nicola	"		1345	"	9	"
Carfora	Benedetto	"		1399	"	13	"
Caggegi	Filippo	"		1409	"	"	"
Carpentieri	Fortunato	"		1437	"	15	"
Carcia	Thomas S	"		1665	May	4	"
Canterbury	Chester	"		1755	"	12	"
Cavaliere	Pasquale	"		1775	"	13	"
Cassidy	James B	"		1847	"	20	"
Canto	Harry B	"		2029	June	1	"
Cayas	Demosthenes J	"		2031	"	"	"
Carlow	Abraham	"		2035	"	"	"
Carlock	Wm F	"		2090	"	2	"
Carter	Percy	"		2098	"	3	"
Carter	Matthew	"		2233	"	9	"
Cameron	Frown	"		2467	"	19	"
Capolo	Angelo	"		2526	"	22	"
Canceyn	Ewart B	"		2535	"	"	"
Caspary	Harold D	"		2787	July	2	"
Canbeyi	Giovanni	"		2803	"	11	"
Caesar	William F	"		2838	"	14	"
Cappiello	Giovanni	"		2904	"	18	"
Caporgi	Domenico	"		2936	"	22	"
Carrote	Frank J	"		2994	"	27	"
Carney	John J	"		3014	"	29	"
Cazzoli	Joseph P	"		3044	"	31	"
Cahill	James	1		3096	Aug	5	"
Carney	George M.	1		3102	"	"	"
Ca	See over next page						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cass	Katherine M	1		139	Jan	6	1914
Cain	Kate	1		157	"	"	"
Caselberg	Anna	"		175	"	8	"
Caputo	Maria	"		182	"	"	"
Campbell	Jennie	"		185	"	"	"
Carroll	Agnes M	"		290	"	15	"
Cavalieri	Giovanina	"		415	"	26	"
Calabria	Jennie	"		416	"	"	"
Carlsen	Ellen	"		550	Feb	4	"
Cataldo	Anna M	"		558	"	5	"
Caprozza	Gudiola	"		565	"	"	"
Cashman	Evelyn	"		570	"	May	"
Carter	Rose	"		594	"	6	"
Carwein	Frieda	"		671	"	11	"
Cordillo	Domenica	"		722	"	16	"
Calvey	Mary	"		754	"	18	"
Carnosino	Maria S	"		778	"	19	"
Carzillo	Mary	"		779	"	"	"
Caropoulos	Helen	"		842	"	26	"
Calmari	Giulia	"		881	Mch	2	"
Carroll	Thaude F	"		931	"	6	"
Castricone	Amalia	"		1110	"	21	"
Carr	Emma	"		1181	"	27	"
Carlson	Jennett	"		1245	Apl	2	"
Carter	Louisa	"		1291	"	4	"
Cappello	Concetta	"		1294	"	4	"
Callahan	Sarah	"		1299	"	6	"
Caputo	Regina	"		1316	"	7	"
Callum	Mary H	"		1347	"	9	"
Casey	Mary	"		1501	"	21	"
Carlson	Elsie B	"		1507	"	"	"
Carstens	Bettie A	"		1508	"	"	"
Calvert	Mae	"		1728	May	9	"
Carlson	Jennie	"		1740	"	11	"
Cassano	Assunta	"		1889	"	25	"
Caravello	Antonetta	"		1927	"	26	"
Campbell	Euphemia	"		1956	"	27	"
Cana	Annina	"		2120	June	4	"
Cahill	Anna L	"		2176	"	6	"
Carey	Catherine	"		2183	"	"	"
Carroll	Martin J	"		2238	"	9	"
Carlson	Edith M	"		2400	"	16	"
Carey	Katherine B	"		2415	"	17	"
Cafe	Nancy	"		2416	"	17	"
Carellow	Helen	"		2461	"	19	"
Caffrey	Margaret	"		2473	"	"	"
Cabari	Dyria	"		2784	July	8	"
Casey	Mabel	"		2785	"	"	"
Cameha	Svangia	"		2803	"	10	"

Continued next page

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Carson	Barnet	1		54	Jan	2	1914
Castellano	Torquatus	1		2845	July	14	"
Campert	Joseph	–		3139	Aug	8	–
Cahn	Richard	–		3142	–	–	–
Caserio	Ulderico	1		3190	"	13	"
Carswell	William C	1		3300	"	20	"
Carter	Frederick	1		3333	"	24	"
Cattin	Max	–		3596	Sep	9	–
Canzone	Giuseppe	1		3622	"	10	"
Capobianco	Salvatore	–		3666	–	12	–
Caspary	William	–		3698	–	15	–
Caroll	Philip A.	–		3862	–	26	–
Carton	Patrick	–		4013	Oct	7	–
Cavera	Calogero	–		4295	–	27	–
Capone	Angelo	–		4591	Nov	17	–
Carchesia	Rocco	–		4620	–	19	–
Carratoro	Antonio	–		4671	–	21	–
Caiozzo	Vito	–		4683	–	21	–
Carfoozi	George	–		4779	–	27	–
Casamassima	Antonio	–		4885	Dec	8	–
Cardenas	Harry R	–		4966	–	12	–
Callahan	Lawrence	–		5085	–	21	–
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Caputo	Tecla	1		2814	July	11	1914
Carroll	Katherine E.	1		2858	"	15	"
Carratura	Teresa	"		2870	"	16	"
Campbell	Regina	1		2983	"	27	"
Castrilli	Mildred	"		2999	"	28	"
Cafora	Lucia	"		3021	"	29	"
Caliendo	Filomena	"		3068	Aug	3	"
Carty	Lillian A	Man	20857	~~3089~~	–	4	–
Carroll	Mary A.	1		3099	"	5	"
Castaldi	Carmela	–		3140	–	8	–
Caputo	Adalgisa	1		3146	"	10	"
Carelli	Ida	C.		3240	–	16	–
Cahill	Anna	"		3308	"	21	"
Carpenter	Susanne L.	1		3378	"	26	"
Caropresso	Mary	1		3523	Sept	3	"
Caruso	Vincenza	1.		3551	"	8	"
Caroturo	Belarmina	–		3637	–	10	–
Caffier	Juliette M. S.	–		3667	–	12	–
Caputo	Ada	–		3758	–	21	–
Caraise	Kristina	–		3950	Oct	3	–
Casey	Katherine	–		3981	–	–	–
Carrinpus	Rosa	–		4026	–	8	–
Cazort	Harriet	–		4055	–	10	–
Casey	Catherine	–		4077	–	13	–
Calaway	Mary J.	–		4179	–	19	–
Capaldo	Lucia	–		4218	–	22	–
Cavera	Lena	–		4295	–	27	–
Carlson	Anna	–		4341	–	30	–
Caruso	Sofia	–		4386	Nov	4	–
Caldwell	Florence	–		4481	–	10	–
Cancellieri	Gemma	–		4514	–	12	–
Carozina	Giuseppina	–		4517	–	–	–
Casbry	Cecelia	–		4526	–	–	–
Caropresse	Giuseppina	–		4568	–	16	–
Callahan	Margaret V	–		4649	–	20	–
Carr	Alice	–		4675	–	21	–
Carizzi	Amalia	–		4683	–	–	–
Canfora	Erminia	–		4685	–	–	–
Camber	Julia	–		4779	–	27	"
Carr	Isabel V	–		4856	Dec	4	–
Calvano	Maria Rosa	–		4885	–	8	–
Cammarata	Nunzia	–		4907	–	9	–
Canonico	Carmela	–		4911	–	–	–
Camp	Henrietta	–		4932	–	10	–
Casslin	Emma E	–		4934	–	–	–
Carini	Mary	–		4986	–	15	–
Carre	Margaret	–		5076	–	21	–
Carpenter	Maude	–		5135	–	24	–
Ca							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cernorsey	Frank G	1		469	Jan	29	1914
Cerigolo	Pasquale	1		2832	July	13	"
Cecatiello	John	1		2336	July	15	"
Cestare	Alfonso	"		3747	Sept	19	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cecatiello	Annina	1		79	Jan	3	1914
Cesaro	Marzia	"		573	Feb	5	"
Cesik	Annie	"		924	Mch	"	"
Cella	Maria	"		1455	Apl	16	"
Cervelli	Erminia	"		2597	June	25	"
Cernorsey	Margaret M	"		2847	July	14	"
Cerbino	Mary	"		4671	Nov	21	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Channell	William H	1		125	Jan	5	1914
Chaude	Raoul E J	1		317	-	17	-
Chudupski	Peter	-		385	-	20	-
Chernov	William	-		400	-	24	-
Chudnoff	Jack	-		804	Feb	21	-
Chesnin	Sam	"		939	Mch	7	"
Christie	George	-		1436	Apl	15	-
Chapman	Ralph H	-		1586	-	27	-
Chadwick	Francis H	-		2219	June	9	-
Churchill	Geo N	-		2301	-	12	-
Chavis	Clarence	-		2511	-	22	-
Christ	Geo C	-		2599	-	25	-
Chapman	Harry J	-		2613	-	26	-
Chertoff	Paul	-		2617	-	-	-
Cherelli	Joseph	"		3460	Aug	27	"
Chapman	Robert H	"		3466	Sep	-	-
Chazal	Louis R	-		3914	-	30	-
Chazen	Louis	-		4030	Oct	8	-
Chemenian	Yervant	-		4313	-	28	-
Chleck	Jacob	-		4342	-	31	-
Chaiken	Lily	-		4390	Nov	4	-
Cheroff	Julius	-		4665	-	21	-
Choplin	Harry	-		4955	Dec	12	-
Checkelnitzky	Jacob	-		5036	-	18	-
Chapman	Chas W	-		5203	-	29	-
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Chinski	Deborah	1		18	Jan	1	1914
Christian	Elizabeth B	1		117	-	5	-
Chambers	Anna M	1		148	-	6	-
Christie	Margaret A	-		322	-	19	-
Christiansen	Selma	-		566	Feb	5	-
Chapman	Edith M	-		584	-	6	-
Chiechisto	Virginia	-		802	-	21	-
Chartier	Caroline	-		1080	March	19	-
Chasan	Rose	-		1132	-	24	-
Christy	Julia	-		1236	Apl	1	-
Chesy	Lena	-		1317	-	7	-
Chudner	Lillie	-		1512	-	22	-
Champagne	Gertrude	-		1570	-	25	-
Chapkowitz	Fannie	-		1657	May	2	-
Chiafferelli	Silvia	-		1698	-	6	-
Chapman	Mary	-		1825	-	18	-
Chase	Alice E	-		2126	June	4	-
Chimenti	Bambina	-		2192	-	6	-
Christensen	Regine M	-		2395	-	16	-
Christie	Ruba M	-		2513	-	22	-
Chest	Elizabeth	"		2572	"	24	"
Charmack	Blanche	-		2826	July	13	-
Chernick	Dora	"		2837	"	14	"
Chernicks	Rose	"		3003	"	28	"
Chazar	Margaret	"		3027	"	30	"
Chekofsky	Gussie	"		3285	Aug	20	"
Christiansen	Christine	"		3526	Sept	3	"
Christman	Henrietta	-		3674	-	8	-
Chatmon	Katherine	-		3682	-	14	-
Chambers	Lillian H.	"		3725	"	17	-
Chivers	Leila B	-		3941	Oct	2	-
Christman	Minnie	-		4052	-	9	-
Charlamb	Rose	-		4234	-	22	-
Cherwin	Mary	-		4353	-	31	-
Charlamb	Minnie	-		5153	Dec	26	-
Chezan	Fannye	-		5205	-	29	-
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ciampi	Rocco	1		502	Jan	31	1914
Ciccone	Santo	"		722	Feb	16	"
Cioppi	Duilio	"		1192	Mar	28	"
Cillo	Giuseppe	"		1601	Apl	27	"
Cidron	John	"		1641	May	1	"
Cicatello	John	"		2336	June	15	"
Ciociora	Dammin	"		2634	"	27	"
Cirofici	Giovanni	"		2989	July	27	"
Cicchini	Luigi	1		3112	Aug	6	"
Cirincione	Vincenzo	"		8758	Sept	21	"
Ciocca	James J.	"		8880	"	28	"
Cilenti	Gaetano	"		4307	Oct	28	"
Citro	Dominick	"		4870	Dec	5	"
Circelli	Salvatore	"		5080	"	21	"
Ciraldo	Luigi	"		5111	"	23	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

17-A

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cieri	Adelaide	1		598	Feb	7	1914
Cioppi	Antonetta	"		674	"	11	"
Ciccone	Assunta	"		764		19	"
Cincotti	Caterina	"		1601	Apl	27	"
Cianci	Maria	"		1870	May	21	"
Cipollaro	Maria D	1		3528	Sept	3	"
Cierzewska	Mary	"		4432	Nov	6	"
Citronberg	Beatrice	"		4503	"	11	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM								BRIDE							
NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci									Ci								
Ci									Ci								
Ci									Ci								
Ci									Ci								
Ci									Ci								
Ci									Ci								
Ci									Ci								
Ci									Ci								
Ci									Ci								
Ci									Ci								
Cherubino	Carmine		1		3745	Sept	19	1914									
Clarke	Conrad	W	1		90	Jan	3	1914	Clarke	Madge	a	1		141	Jan	6	1914
Cleary	Patrick		-		293	"	15	-	Clyde	Hazel	BS	-		705	Feb	19	-
Clark	Edwin	a	-		333	-	19	-	Clar	Helen	E	-		1006	Mch	12	-
Clark	Alvin	J	-		387	-	23	-	Clark	Lucinda		-		1755	May	17	-
Claus	Peter	H	-		1298	Apr	11	-	Cleary	Alice		-		1843	"	20	-
Clinton	Vincent	A	-		1466	May	27	-	Clair	Margaret		-		1971	"	28	-
Claus	Frank		-		2027	June	1	-	Clark	Genevieve	L	-		2117	June	3	-
Clark	James	J	-		2378	"	15	-	Clarkin	Loretta	M	-		2308	"	12	-
Clayton	Geo	H	-		2470	-	19	-	Clark	Agnes	V	-		2628	"	27	-
Clark	John	J	"		2573	"	24	"	Cafferty	Helen	V	"		3676	Aug	3	"
Clarke	George		"		2626	"	26	"	Clair	Elizabeth		"		3237	"	17	"
Clarke	John	J	"		2777	July	7	"	Clancy	Rosanna		"		3384	"	27	"
Clark	Chester		"		2787	"	8	"	Clemens	Josephine		-		4082	Oct	8	-
Chahan	Edward		-		3873	Sept	28	-	Clausen	Marguerite	W	-		4617	Nov	18	-
Clements	Hubert		-		4194	Oct	20	-	Clauson	Esther	A	-		4754	"	24	-
Clarke	William		-		4292	"	27	-	Cl								
Clark	Edward		-		4650	Nov	20	-	Cl								
Clark	George	E	-		4765	"	27	-	Cl								
Clark	John	M	-		4941	Dec	10	-	Cl								
Clinger	Michael		-		5045	"	22	-	Cl								
Clougher	Robert		-		5127	"	24	-	Cl								
Cl									Cl								
Cl									Cl								
Cl									Cl								
Cl									Cl								
Cl									Cl								
Cl									Cl								
Cl									Cl								
Cl									Cl								
Cl									Cl								
Cl									Cl								
Cl									Cl								
Cl									Cl								

17—B

Continued next page

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

	Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
	Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cn								

BRIDE

	Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
	Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cl								
Cn								

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Harry	1		21	Jan	1	1914
Coles	Albert H	1		110	-	5	-
Connelly	Thomas V	1		121	-	-	-
Cohen	Meyer H	1		148	-	6	-
Cott	Samuel	1		158	-	-	-
Cowles	William A	1		161	-	7	-
Cowl	Jacob	1		168	-	-	-
Costabile	Domenico	-		312	-	17	-
Cohn	Harry	-		321	-	19	-
Cohee	John	-		362	-	21	-
Cozmsiglio	Giuseppe	-		372	-	22	-
Cohen	Martin	-		514	Feb	2	-
Cocciolito	Camillo	-		535	-	3	-
Connars	Fredk Chas	-		625	-	9	-
Cotter	Garrett	-		657	-	11	-
Cohen	Henry	-		662	-	11	-
Cohen	Isaac	-		685	-	13	-
Cohn	Joe	-		686	-	-	-
Cohen	Jacob	-		694	-	14	-
Corsi	Angelo	-		735	-	17	-
Colwell	Joseph J.	-		796	-	21	-
Contuch	Frank	-		910	March	4	-
Cohen	Bronis	-		986	-	11	-
Cohen	Samy M	-		1026	-	16	-
Cohen	William	-		1132	-	24	-
Conway	George J	-		1251	Apl	2	-
Cotro	Arturo	-		1267	-	-	-
Coen	Thomas G	-		1469	-	18	-
Corbo	Alfonso	-		1516	-	22	-
Cook	Edward	-		1529	-	23	-
Colainni	Innocenzio	-		1574	-	25	-
Conrad	Arthur	-		1606	-	28	-
Cohen	Jacob	-		1612	-	-	-
Costello	Arto	-		1615	-	-	-
Cohen	David	-		1690	May	6	-
Conti	Francesco	1		1730	-	9	-
Conroe	Kendall	-		1823	-	18	-
Cohn	Joseph	-		1877	-	22	-
Cohen	Jacob	-		1888	-	23	-
Cohen	Harry	-		1918	-	26	-
Cordoven	Samuel	-		1934	-	-	-
Corbet	Alexander R	-		2024	June	1	-
Cornell	Irene	-		2044	-	-	-
Cohen	Benjamin	-		2066	-	2	-
Combes	William H	-		2087	-	-	-
Connelly	Edward	-		2086	-	-	-
Cooke	Frank H	-		2094	-	-	-
Cohen	Alex	-		2107	-	3	-
Costantino	Antonio	-		2125	-	4	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Evelyn	1		19	Jan	1	1914
Cohn	Celia	-		39	-	-	-
Coogan	Julia L	-		41	-	-	-
Cohn	Ethel	-		59	-	2	-
Cox	Florence E	-		63	-	-	-
Coughlin	Catherine L	-		76	-	-	-
Cohen	Florence	1		105	-	5	-
Cohen	Bessie	1		138	-	6	-
Combes	Nell M	-		161	-	7	-
Cohen	Dora	-		180	-	8	-
Combs	Irene E	-		192	-	-	-
Cohen	Nelli	-		210	-	10	-
Cohen	Rose L	-		216	-	11	-
Cohen	Dora	-		246	-	13	-
Cohen	Ethel	-		360	-	21	-
Cohen	Sarah	-		420	-	26	-
Corcoran	Nellie G	-		487	-	30	-
Cohan	Sadie D	-		513	Feb	2	-
Cocciolito	Gentilina	-		535	-	3	-
Colabella	Caterina	-		540	-	-	-
Comarata	Elvira	-		620	-	9	-
Coleman	Catherine E	-		687	-	10	-
Cohen	Rosalie	-		704	-	14	-
Costa	Maria	-		774	-	19	-
Cooney	Mary	-		787	-	20	-
Call	Florence	-		789	-	-	-
Coyne	Mary E	-		807	-	21	-
Couldrock	Blanche W	-		811	-	-	-
Cohen	Matilda	-		911	March	-	-
Conroy	Mary T	-		930	-	6	-
Coretti	Raffaela	-		961	-	10	-
Cooper	Vera	-		966	-	-	-
Cocchiarilla	Maria	-		1024	-	14	-
Conway	Lucy	-		1070	-	18	-
Conti	Ernesta	-		1086	-	19	-
Colombo	Teresa L	-		1127	-	23	-
Corbett	Katherine M	-		1128	-	-	-
Connelly	Mary L	-		1146	-	25	-
Coyne	Margaret	-		1203	-	30	-
Corney	Josephine	-		1210	-	-	-
Cogan	Linda M	-		1287	Apl	4	-
Cohn	Ida	-		1461	-	17	-
Cammarano	Sarah E	-		1478	-	18	-
Collins	Evelyn T	-		1606	-	21	-
Corrody	Sophie	-		1560	-	24	-
Cotugno	Antonetta	-		1631	-	30	-
Castoro	Rosina	-		1636	-	-	-
Cohen	Ida	-		1660	May	2	-
Cohn	Linda	-		1765	-	9	-

Continued next page

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Casenza	Mario E	1		2174	June	6	1914	Corcoran	Mae C.	1		1794	May	14	1914
Cornllio	Carlo	"		2182	"	6	"	Colangelo	Madeline	1		1903	"	25	"
Combes	Charles U	"		2214	"	8	"	Costa	Rosa	1		1908	"	"	"
Cook	Harry	"		2234	"	9	"	Cohen	Sena	"		1981	"	28	"
Covarrubby	Bruno J	"		2303	"	12	"	Conahey	Catherine	"		2095	Jan		
Connolly	Martin F	"		2428	"	17	"	Cooper	Homer H	"		2146	"	4	"
Conwell	Louis	"		2458	"	18	"	Cohen	Sillie	"		2198	"	6	"
Conlin	Peter J	"		2455	"	"	"	Cody	Ellen	"		2229	"	9	"
Conserituno	Alfonso	"		2460	"	19	"	Cohen	Minnie	"		2233	"	"	"
Corn	Harry	"		2488	"	20	"	Costello	Lanetta	"		2250	"	10	"
Collins	Jos E	"		2533	"	22	"	Cohn	Sarah	"		2272	"	11	"
Cohen	Harry	"		2584	"	24	"	Cook	Beatrice E	"		2345	"	15	"
Conlon	John J.	11		22622	"	26	"	Cohn	Anna	"		2367	"	"	"
Courtney	Michael H.	"		2649	"	27	"	Connecly	Frances	"		2368	"	"	"
Cohn	David H	"		2692	July	1	"	Cooper	Bessie	"		2376	"	"	"
Cohn	Hervey	"		2718	"	2	"	Cohen	Marion	"		2388	"	16	"
Comforti	Carmine	"		2811	"	11	"	Coakley	Mary	"		2480	"	17	"
Cohen	Hyman	"		2825	"	13	"	Colish	Ida	"		2498	"	22	"
Coparzzi	Tedele	"		2870	"	16	"	Collins	Ellen W	"		2515	"	"	"
Cozens	George W	"		2895	"	18	"	Cohn	Genelia	"		2521	"	"	"
Cohns	Charles R	"		2931	"	21	"	Cohen	Fannie	"		2530	"	"	"
Cowan	Charles S	"		2971	"	25	"	Cohen	Pizzie	"		2532	"	21	"
Collin	Edward	1		3150	Aug	10	"	Cohen	Sadie	"		2588	"	25	"
Coogan	Richard F	"		3237	"	17	"	Connor	Mary F.	"		2622	"	26	"
Corpi	Alfredo	"		3281	"	"	"	Coyne	Mae	"		2638	"	27	"
Cohen	Abraham B.	"		3284	"	18	"	Coffelin	Helen	"		2658	"	29	"
Cox	Thomas K	"		3340	"	25	"	Cochran	Adeline M	"		2671	"	29	"
Coutsares	James	"		3485	Sept	2	"	Cohen	Rose	"		2702	July	1	"
Coughlin	William J.	"		3598	"	9	"	Corcoran	Marie M.	"		2746	"	"	"
Cozens	Frank E	"		3681	"	14	"	Cohn	Rebecca S	"		2711	"	1	"
Cogan	William V	"		3731	"	17	"	Cohen	Hannah	"		2725	"	2	"
Cosi	Antonio	"		3752	"	21	"	Constantine	Charlotte	"		2737	"	"	"
Cohn	Morris	"		3782	"	22	"	Cooper	Mabel J.	"		2747	"	3	"
Coladny	Angelo	"		3789	"	22	"	Colapoola	Grazia	"		2882	"	18	"
Cottieri	Raffaele	"		3812	"	23	"	Condren	Sadie	"		2899	"	18	"
Cooper	Morris	"		3848	"	25	"	Conti	Luigia	"		2974	"	25	"
Conway	Samuel	"		3875	"	28	"	Contone	Assunta	"		3008	"	28	"
Cotter	Richard C.	"		3979	Oct	6	"	Cohen	Bertha	"		3050	Aug	1	"
Cooperman	Isaac	"		4026	"	8	"	Cooper	Lulu E.	"		3078	"	3	"
Cotta	Victor A.	"		4054	"	9	"	Cohen	Jennie	1		3095	Aug	5	"
Colotti	Paul V.	"		4125	"	15	"	Collins	Mae A.	1		3097	"	"	"
Colantuono	Alessandro	"		4135	"	17	"	Corcoran	Edna	"		3138	"	8	"
Conescu	William	"		4209	"	28	"	Cohen	Frieda	"		3141	"	"	"
Coe	Harrison W	"		4328	"	29	"	Cohen	Esther L	"		3217	"	14	"
Costantini	Adelmo	"		4340	"	31	"	Cohen	Dora	1		3230	"	15	"
Cozentino	Frank	"		4351	"	"	"	Cohen	Rose	"		3234	"	"	"
Coles	Jared F	"		4405	Nov	4	"	Cohen	Gillian	"		3241	"	17	"
Cohen	Charles	"		4431	"	6	"	Cooke	Margt L	"		3257	"	25	"
Coffey	James J	"		4437	"	"	"	Counter	Francesca	"		3268	"	31	"

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Corrigan	Richard J	1		4470	Nov	10	1914
Cohen	Sigmund S	"		4597	"	18	"
Corcoran	James J	"		4602	"	"	"
Connell	John	"		4623	"	19	"
Cohen	Morris M	"		4634	"	"	"
Cohen	Jealey F	"		4641	"	20	"
Corsiglia	Serafino	"		4719	"	23	"
Corrado	Antonio	"		4743	"	28	"
Conte	Angelo	"		4793	"	28	"
Codello	Vito	"		4828	Dec	2	"
Conwell	Thomas F	"		4857	"	5	"
Calcutrelle	John C	"		4880	"	7	"
Collins	Daniel J	"		4924	"	9	"
Cosoni	Felice Salle	"		4940	"	10	"
Codeghini	Vittorio	"		4996	"	15	"
Conlon	Joseph	"		5042	"	18	"
Cohen	Theodore	"		5054	"	19	"
Costa	Albert	"		5089	"	22	"
Coons	Carter	"		5096	"	"	"
Concannon	Thos P	"		5137	"	24	"
Cohen	Benjamin	"		5171	"	28	"
Cohen	Alexander	"		5186	"	29	"
Cohen	Moe	"		5197	"	"	"
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Ida	1		3470	Sept	1	1914
Cohen	Sadie	"		3581	"	8	"
Corcoran	Josephine	1		3618	"	10	"
Conway	Agnes	"		3636	"	10	"
Cohn	Antoinette	"		3671	"	14	"
Colby	Della V.	"		3730	"	19	"
Cohen	Etta	"		3775	"	21	"
Cody	Florence B.	"		3784	"	22	"
Cornunelli	Ursuina	"		3828	"	24	"
Cook	Lillian M	"		3861	"	26	"
Cohen	Bertha	"		3920	Oct	1	"
Cohen	Rose	"		3943	"	2	"
Cohen	Minnie	"		3995	"	6	"
Cooper	Jennie	"		4223	"	22	"
Cohen	Celia	"		4237	"	23	"
Cohen	Celia	"		4273	"	26	"
Colella	Margaret	"		4331	"	30	"
Collins	Janette	"		4335	"	"	"
Cooper	Celia	"		4342	"	31	"
Connors	Florence	"		4387	Nov	4	"
Costello	Lillian	"		4406	"	"	"
Connors	Katherine J	"		4433	"	6	"
Coletti	Lucia	"		4487	"	9	"
Coffey	Bridget	"		4542	"	13	"
Cohen	Anna E	"		4546	"	14	"
Cooper	Fay R	"		4567	"	16	"
Cochran	Mae E	"		4577	"	"	"
Colarenti	Giovannella	"		4591	"	17	"
Cohn	Pauline	"		4722	"	24	"
Connor	Charlotte V	"		4726	"	"	"
Collins	Ellen	"		4756	"	28	"
Cohen	Celia	"		4761	"	"	"
Conte	Ottilia M	"		4777	"	27	"
Cohen	Sofia	"		4788	"	28	"
Collins	Catherine	"		4828	Dec	2	"
Corrigan	Margorie	"		4888	"	8	"
Constantino	Caterina	"		4937	"	10	"
Costa	Eugenia	"		4974	"	14	"
Cohen	Bessie	"		5054	"	19	"
Cohen	Hellen	"		5058	"	"	"
Cohen	Ray D	"		5084	"	21	"
Coyle	Edith C	"		5094	"	22	"
Cohn	Bella	"		5122	"	23	"
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Continued next page

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Creatura	Enrico	1		40	Jan	1	1914
Crawford	David F	1		109	"	5	"
Creadon	Henry J	"		344	"	20	"
Crandall	Claude R	"		449	"	28	"
Crymble	David	"		490	"	30	"
Crilley	Frank W	"		1190	Mch	25	"
Crane	Warren N	"		1495	Apl	21	"
Creeden	John	"		1743	May	11	"
Crozier	Alexander J	"		1855	"	20	"
Cramer	George	"		2167	June	5	"
Crowe	Michael	"		2183	"	6	"
Craig	Thomas A	"		2400	"	16	"
Croke	Michael	"		2793	July	9	"
Crist	Edwin A	"		2805	"	11	"
Crombetta	Giuseppe	"		2873	"	16	"
Crozetto	Domenico	"		3198	Aug	13	"
Crystal	Abraham	"		3891	Sept	29	"
Crehan	Michael	"		3936	Oct	2	"
Crowley	John	"		4640	Nov	19	"
Croci	Gualtiero	"		4795	"	28	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crandall	Annabel	1		766	Feb	19	1914
Criscuolo	Carolina	"		1615	Apl	28	"
Creighton	Mary A	"		1674	May	4	"
Criqui	Helen	"		1837	"	19	"
Cramond	Elizabeth	"		1899	"	23	"
Creter	Catherine	"		2097	June	3	"
Cromwell	Margaret A	"		2252	"	10	"
Crescenti	Anna	"		2593	"	25	"
Cristofaro	Grazia	"		2735	"	27	"
Crowe	Mary Ann	"		2793	July	9	"
Crick	Sarah E.	"		3512	Sept	3	"
Cressniowska	Marianna	"		3642	"	11	"
Crawley	Irene	"		3808	"	23	"
Cristofaro	Giovannina	"		4409	Nov	5	"
Crosby	Anna K	"		4614	"	18	"
Cronin	Annie	"		4664	"	21	"
Cross	Maude L	"		4915	Dec	9	"
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Crifiletti	Damianus	-		4883	Dec	7	1914
Crafenecker	Joseph	-		4980	.	15	-
Crausman	Jacob	-		5208	.	29	.
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

C

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cutolo	Michele	1		227	Jan	12	1914
Cuomo	Domenico	1		639	Feb	10	-
Cullen	Patrick	1		725	.	16	.
Cutler	Charles	1		899	Mch	3	-
Cuoco	Donato	.		1212	.	30	-
Cucchiarello	Filomeno	.		1590	Apr	27	-
Cusio	Angelo	.		1969	May	28	-
Cudney	James J	"		2576	June	24	"
Curtis	Samuel S	-		2582	.	-	-
Cunningham	James S.	"		3511	Sept	8	-
Culleton	Patrick	-		3980	-	30	"
Curran	Arthur C	-		4557	Nov	16	-
Cursio	Giuseppe	-		4868	Dec	5	-
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Curlich	John	1		3393	Aug	24	1914
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cunneen	Loretta	1		184	Jan	8	1914
Cullen	Bessie	1		725	Feb	16	-
Cumiskey	Agnes V	.		768	.	19	.
Curry	Mary A	.		887	Mch	2	-
Curaili	Giuseppa	.		1082	.	19	.
Culbert	Elizabeth	.		1097	.	20	.
Custy	Mary	.		1163	.	26	.
Cunane	Elizabeth A	-		1875	May	21	.
Curcio	Amalia	.		1913	.	25	.
Cunningham	Margaret	-		1945	.	27	.
Cunningham	Lavina	-		2094	June	2	.
Cunningham	Annie	-		2151	.	4	.
Curione	Antonina	.		2389	.	16	-
Cutler	Fannie F	-		2466	.	19	"
Cummings	Lena	"		2624	"	26	"
Cuff	Lena	"		2771	July	7	"
Cunningham	Annie	-		2961	.	23	-
Cutrone	Rosa	1		3289	Aug	20	"
Custer	Ida A.	"		3457	"	31	"
Cuomo	Carmela	-		3729	Sept	17	-
Cullen	Marjorie	-		3885	-	29	"
Cummings	Winifred	-		3946	Oct	3	"
Curto	Maria C.	"		4024	"	8	"
Culligan	Kathleen	-		4416	Nov	5	-
Curasi	Rosaria	-		4461	-	9	.
Cudmore	Marie L	-		4606	.	18	.
Cussani	Carmella	-		4678	.	21	-
Cudia	Angelina	-		4912	Dec	14	-
Curtis	Ora I	-		5127	.	24	.
Cunningham	Bridget T	-		5182	.	28	.
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

C

JAN

DEC

1914

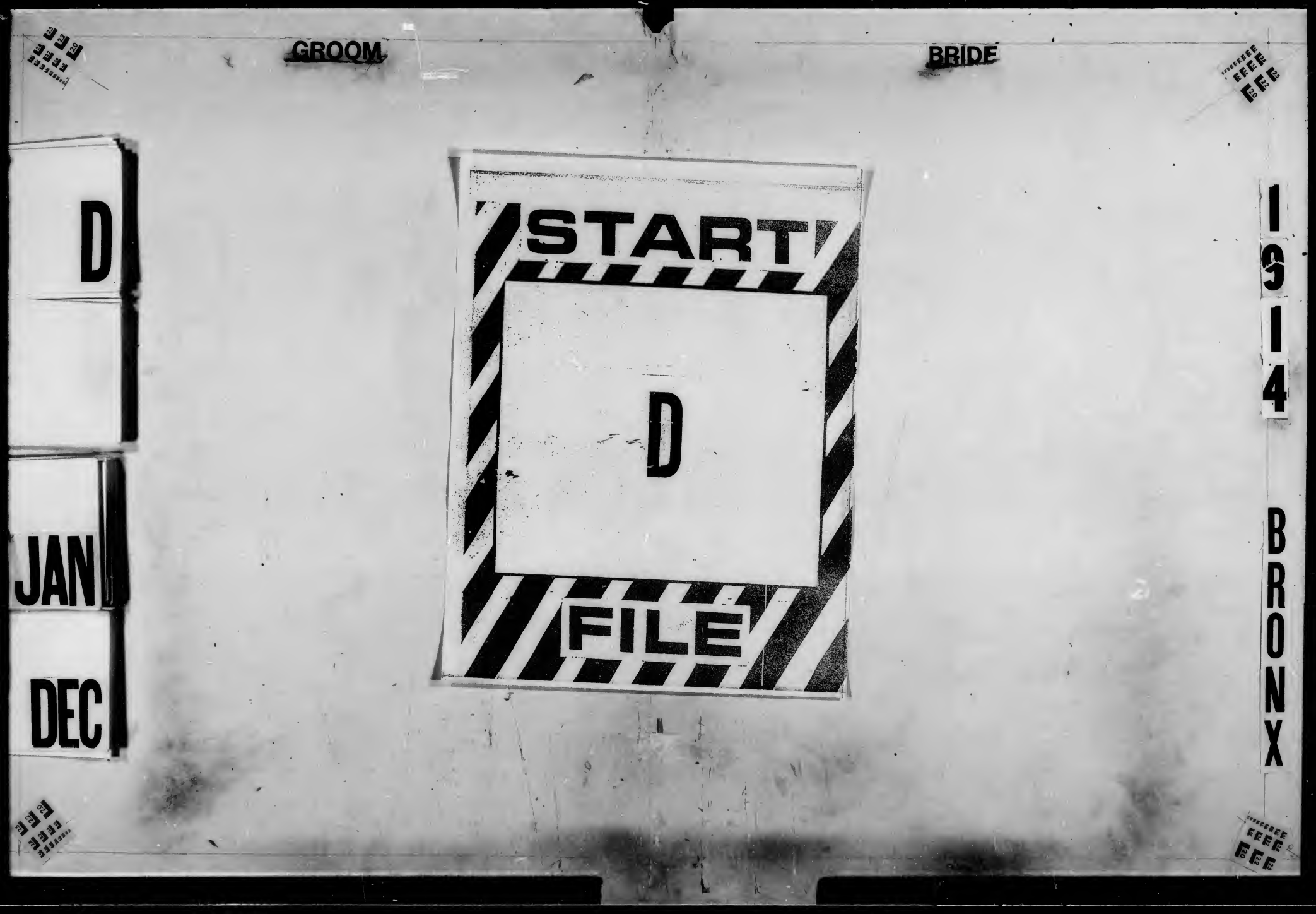
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Czapszis	John	1		4619	Nov	19	14
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							


GROOM
BRIDE
D
JAN
DEC
START
D
FILE
1914
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Daly	William J	1		133	Jan	6	1914
Daly	Thomas J	1		139	-	-	-
D'Agrillo	Carmine	-		189	-	8	-
Danahar	Matthew	-		179	-	-	-
Davidson	John	-		247	-	13	-
Dawson	Ralph	-		357	-	21	-
D'Agostino	Victor V	-		376	-	22	-
Dahlman	John W	-		413	-	26	-
Dannenfelser	George J	-		433	-	27	-
D'Ascoli	Giovanni	-		471	-	29	-
Dardis	John J	-		487	-	30	-
Daiber	Samuel	-		666	Feb	11	-
Danzig	Hugo	-		688	-	13	-
Davis	George L	-		854	-	26	-
Davis	Chas L	-		877	Mch	2	-
D'Alessandro	Giuseppe	-		892	-	3	-
D'Angelis	Antonio	-		1106	-	21	-
Davidson	Daniel	-		1111	-	-	-
Danio	John	-		1115	-	23	-
Danenfeld	William	-		1117	-	-	-
Dalrymple	Jas	-		1359	Apl	10	-
Day	Robert E	-		1404	-	13	-
Daniels	William J	-		1427	-	14	-
Danielson	Axel V.S.	-		1524	-	22	-
Davis	Wilfred	-		1721	Mch	9	-
Danico	Salvatore	-		1736	-	11	-
Davis	George J	-		1759	-	12	-
Daleo	Riccardo	-		1818	-	18	-
Davis	Henry J	-		2109	June	3	-
Davis	Herbert J	-		2115	-	-	-
Danziger	Charles	-		2138	-	4	-
Dagostino	Sabino N	-		2264	-	11	-
Dalgat	John	-		2335	-	15	-
Davis	William S	-		2384	-	16	-
Danzig	Joseph	-		2397	-	-	-
Davidson	Harry	-		2450	-	-	-
Davidson	Sam	-		2466	-	19	-
Darcy	Patrick	-		2614	-	26	-
Darragh	James J	-		2620	"	26	"
Dannecke	Peter	-		2659	"	29	"
D'Alessandro	Eduardo	-		2664	-	-	-
Daute	David	-		2725	July	2	-
Darcy	Michael J	-		2792	"	9	"
Daly	James	-		2861	"	15	"
Damato	Damiano	-		2964	-	23	-
Dal Re	Nicola	-		2998	"	25	"
Daly	John	-		3015	"	29	"
Dantmas	Frederick	-		3074	Aug	3	"
Daly	Peter J	-		3134	"	7	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Daily	Lena	1		51	Jan	2	1914
Daniello	Maria	-		186	-	8	-
Dancy	Signe W	-		279	-	15	-
Davis	Ruth E	-		450	-	28	-
D'Adamo	Teresa	-		611	Feb	9	-
Danciger	Blanche A	-		632	-	10	-
Daly	Isabelle	-		706	-	16	-
Davidoff	Lena	-		711	-	-	-
Davis	Lillian B	-		890	Mch	3	-
Danzig	Dorothy	-		969	-	10	-
Daniels	Grace E	-		972	-	-	-
Da Parma	Elgie	-		1046		16	-
Davidson	Helen M	-		1105	-	21	-
D'Alessandro	Rosina	-		1122		23	-
D'Alessandro	Edvige	-		1150	-	25	-
Damiano	Vincenza	-		1345	Apl	9	-
Dalglish	Jane M	-		1375	-	11	-
Davidowitz	Minnie	-		1531	-	25	-
Davey	Blanche	-		1540	-	-	-
Davis	Celia	-		2286	June	12	-
Dangelone	Grazia	-		2351	-	15	-
Dallarte	Fanny	-		2583	-	24	-
D'Angelo	Josephine	-		2441	-	27	-
Dahl	Grace	-		2781	July	8	"
Davis	Eva S	-		2986	"	27	"
Davis	Lillie M	"		3003	"	28	-
Dapping	Augusta E	"		3120	Aug	6	"
Dabrowska	Sophia	"		3200	"	13	"
Dajis	Lena J	"		3259	"	18	"
Dalessio	Angelia	-		3392	"	27	"
Danjon	Fannie	"		3783	Sept	22	-
Daddano	Concetta	"		3856	-	24	-
Dansey	Florence M	-		4676	Nov	21	-
Dangello	Vittoria	-		4898	Dec	8	-
Dadamo	Maria	-		4940	-	10	-
Dato	Filomena	-		5027	-	17	-
Dansig	Rosie	-		5028	-	18	-
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

Continued next page

D

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

D

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
D'Acierno	Pellegrino	1		592	Feb	6	1914
Dahlin	Gustav	"		3219	Aug	14	"
Davis	Arthur S	"		3432	"	29	"
Davis	Albert B. E.	1		3459	"	31	"
Davidson	William E.	"		3730	Sept	17	"
Dailey	William J.	"		3832	"	24	"
Dauria	Munzi	"		2927	Oct	1	"
Davidson	Jm S	"		4187	"	20	"
Danz	Edward	"		4213	"	21	"
Dawydiw	Teodor	"		4261	"	24	"
Davies	Charles	"		4294	"	27	"
Dahl	Herman A	"		4644	Nov	20	"
Dattner	Louis	"		4855	Dec	4	"
Davidson	Charles A	"		4896	"	8	"
Daitz	Aaron	"		4899	"	"	"
Davidson	Harry B	"		5007	"	16	"
Davis	Hyman	"		5083	"	"	"
D'Agostino	Antonio	"		5070	"	21	"
Daumann	Walter	"		5124	"	23	"
Davidson	Adolph A	"		5154	"	26	"
Davis	Abraham	"		5192	"	29	"
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

D

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
De Lario	Dommick J	1		1	Jan	1	1914
Dengler	Joseph	-		65	-	2	-
De Durkins	Siegfried	-		111	-	5	-
Domattea	Giuseppe	1		114	-	"	-
Desiana	Frank	1		123	-	-	-
De Meglio	Vincenzo	-		220	-	12	-
De Leo	Angelo	-		331	-	19	-
Del Vecchio	Concetto	-		356	-	21	-
Deitelzweig	Joe	-		397	-	23	-
De Maio	Paolo	-		415	-	26	-
De Lesare	Vincenzo	-		436	-	27	-
De Rosen	Horace	-		454	-	28	-
De Gregorio	Luigi	-		661	Feb	11	-
Devlin	William J	-		681	-	13	-
Delio	Domenico	-		844	-	26	-
De Blasi	Francesco	-		900	Mch	3	-
Deroux-Dauphin	Ferdinand	-		1021	-	14	-
Del Giudice	Giuseppe	-		1040	-	19	-
Deubel	Geo W	-		1225	-	31	-
Dezinger	John A	-		1284	Apl	4	-
De Cristoforo	Nicola	-		1289	-	-	-
Delbini	Donato	-		1405	-	13	-
De Leo	Giuseppe	-		1487	-	20	-
De Tavias	Augustin R	-		1572	-	25	-
Deretchin	James A	-		1656	May	2	-
Del Nonno	Angelo	-		1669	-	4	-
Deitchman	Louis	-		1724	-	9	-
De Primo	Joseph	-		1861	-	21	-
Desanto	Sebastiano	-		1907	-	25	-
De Maio	Domenico	-		1908	-	-	-
Devicchio	Francesco	-		1913	-	31	-
Dennen	Lloyd A	-		1962	-	27	-
Denenberg	Jo	-		2088	Jun	2	-
Dejsser	Christopher J	"		2170	"	6	"
De Lynchy	Charles A	-		2205	-	8	-
Delarbe	Paul	-		2250	-	11	-
De Bess " "	Ira	-		2279	-	19	-
Dermody " "	Michael " "	-		2669	-	29	-
De Blasi	Ernesto	-		2699	July	1	"
Degenhardt	August A	"		272	"	2	"
De Mott	Peter H	"		2753	"	6	"
De Manuel	Albert	"		2875	"	16	"
De Jonno	Gaetano	"		2902	"	18	"
De Lagarde	Denis	1		2912	"	20	"
De Lallo	Thomas	"		2957	"	23	"
De Massa	Nicola	1		3110	Aug	6	"
De utch	Louis	1		3118	"	"	"
De Laney	Joseph M	1		3243	"	17	"
De Cicco	Pellegrini	1		3347	"	24	"

23

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
De Margie	Francesca	1		26	Jan	1	1914
De Maby	Gusie	-		101	-	3	-
De Lola	Maria B	-		183	-	8	-
De Indicibus	Antonietta	-		280	-	15	-
De Leo	Emilia	-		360	-	22	-
De Luca	Erminia	-		496	-	31	-
Demmerle	Annie	-		626	Feb	9	-
Devlin	Anna	-		684	-	13	-
Derasmo	Carolina	-		844	-	26	-
Derring	Emma	-		884	Mch	2	-
Delaney	Vera E	-		945	-	7	-
Delturyler	Emili B	-		975	-	10	-
De Jona	Valentin	-		1045	-	16	-
Delecker	Christina A	-		1186	-	28	-
Dent	Marie	-		1468	Apl	18	-
De Jen	Florence M	-		1587	-	27	-
De Lia	Loretta	-		1611	-	28	-
Del Waide	Caroline L	-		1700	May	7	-
Devlin	Isabelle	-		1743	-	11	-
Dehnert	Katherine E	-		1852	-	20	-
Dewey	Henrietta A	-		1921	-	26	-
Degen	Yetta	-		2194	Jun	6	"
De Caro	Marie B	-		2210	-	8	-
Devine	Marguerite L	-		2240	-	9	-
Dering	Dasie G	-		2377	-	15	-
De Lucis	Luigia	-		2447	-	18	-
Deutsch	Hattie	-		2546	-	23	-
De Hayes	Julia K	-		2545	-	-	-
De ~~Rossi~~	~~Emma~~	-		~~2617~~	~~July~~	1	"
De Lucca	Emmanuela	-		2787	"	6	"
Dellepiane	Yolanda	-		2830	-	13	-
De Matteis	Carmela	"		2873	July	16	"
De Lucia	Rosa	"		2904	-	20	-
De vitt	Delia	"		3007	"	28	"
De Many	Margaret	"		3087	Aug	1	"
De uten	Jennie	"		3092	"	5	"
De intuck	Josephine	1		3188	"	12	"
De Rossi	Martha	1		3207	"	13	"
De Martino	Lucia	-		3435	-	29	-
De Tonaso	Nicolamarca	1		3524	Sept	3	"
Delventhal	Louise M	"		3684	-	14	-
De Blasio	Elisa	"		3739	-	19	"
De Bellis	Honorata	"		3826	-	24	"
Deselmann	Susan A	"		3969	Oct	5	-
De Simone	Lucia	"		3988	-	6	-
De Laney	Alice M	"		4078	"	13	"
De Gregorio	Alessandrina	-		4272	-	20	-
De crongat	Amelie	-		4308	-	28	-
Deckelmann	Emelia M	-		4316	-	29	-

Continued next page

D

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
DeFrancesco	Francesco	1		3353	Aug	25	1914
DeLany	Louis J.	1		3384	"	"	"
Devlin	John J.	1		3366	"	26	"
Deich	Oscar	1		3373	"	26	"
DeFreitas	William A.	1		3456	"	31	"
Dellinori	Antonio	1		3508	Sept	3	"
DelPizzo	Antonio	1		3624	"	10	"
Demaio	Antonio	"		3729	"	17	"
DeSoreto	Alfredo	"		3887	"	29	"
Deickemann	Marion A.	"		3969	Oct	5	"
Dennis	Clifford R.	"		3971	"	6	"
Delinsky	Harry	"		4027	"	8	"
Dewey	William H	"		4063	"	10	"
Dettwyler	August	"		4119	"	15	"
Deubert	Jacob	"		4124	"	"	"
DelGaudio	Mario A.	"		4134	"	16	"
Dendeley	Betty	"		4204	"	21	"
Derby	Ernest	"		4232	"	22	"
Del Greco	Giuseppe	"		4283	"	26	"
DeLany	James F	"		4348	"	31	"
DeLucia	Carmine	"		4350	"	"	"
Debarmine	Francisco	"		4452	Nov	7	"
DelGreco	Gioacchimo	"		4454	"	9	"
Dennis	Edw	"		4517	"	12	"
DeRosa	Biagio	"		4525	"	"	"
DeVita	Francis J	"		4561	"	16	"
Desser	Walter Jr	"		4658	"	20	"
Dermody	James P	"		4774	"	25	"
Delchop	Patrick	"		4769	"	27	"
Delligrottogli	Cosimo	"		4940	Dec	10	"
Dennberg	Louis	"		4990	"	15	"
Dontato	Antonio	"		5176	"	28	"
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Demaio	Angelina	1		4351	Oct	31	14
DeMartin	Aptinia	"		4561	Nov	16	11
DelBrino	Nellie	"		4783	"	28	"
Deutsch	Irma	"		4821	Dec	2	"
Detjen	Elizabeth	"		4826	"	"	"
De Haan	Mae	"		4847	"	3	"
Derrickson	Flora	"		4881	"	7	"
Dell Camera	Michela	"		5023	"	17	"
De Sayo	Rose	"		5024	"	18	"
Deich	Pauline	"		5088	"	21	"
De Luccia	Giuseppina	"		5111	"	23	"
Deyoe	Eva L	"		5149	"	26	"
DeMartini	Helen	"		5177	"	28	"
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Chiaro	Francesco	1		190	Jan	8	1914
Di muro	Giovanni	"		289	"	15	"
Diminio	Nicolo	"		548	Feb	4	"
Diehl	George J	"		578	"	5	"
Dimond	Samuel	"		705	"	14	"
Di Grandomenigo	Luigi	"		778	"	19	"
DiBlasi	Alfred	"		848	Feb	26	"
Dienstein	Benjon	"		928	Mar	6	"
Dipiazto	Giovanni	"		937	"	7	"
Di Jesse	Camillo	"		958	"	9	"
Di Stefano	Ciro	"		977	"	11	"
Dieler	Harry	"		1020	"	14	"
Dietz	Charles	"		1068	"	17	"
Dickson	William	"		1172	"	26	"
Dinwoodie	James H	"		1300	Apl	6	"
Dionisi	Andrea	"		1304	"	"	"
Dixon	James H	"		1407	"	13	"
Di Mango	Domenico	"		1453	"	16	"
Dibroitz	Benjamin	"		1581	"	25	"
Di Martino	Gabriele A	"		1634	"	30	"
Dieckman	Theodore	"		1659	May	2	"
Diker	Charles	"		1727	"	9	"
Di Oppirito	Cesare	"		1799	"	14	"
Dietz	Louis	"		2155	June	5	"
Ditten	Louis	"		2186	"	6	"
Di brocce	Francesco	"		2343	"	15	"
Dittman Jr	John	"		2434	"	18	"
Dietz	Albert	"		2675	"	30	"
Dimock	Reuben S	"		2740	July	3	"
Dinerstien	Philip	"		2748	"	3	"
Dittman	Frank W	"		2862	"	16	"
Di Lisio	Beniamino	"		3029	"	30	"
Dimaya	Beyon	"		3119	Aug	6	"
Di odato	Luigi	"		3146	"	10	"
Di Bartolomeo	Francesco	"		3299	"	20	"
Di Francesco	Giovanni	"		3406	"	27	"
Diehle	Hans A	"		3443	"	27	"
Di Meola	Charles J	"		3537	Sept	3	"
Diranza	Pietro	"		3558	"	5	"
Ditts	Edward J	"		3662	"	12	"
Di Giovanni	Raffaele	"		3713	"	17	"
Di michino	Antonio	"		3756	"	21	"
Dill	Otto	"		3801	"	22	"
Di bella	Domenico	"		3821	"	24	"
Di zore	Domenico	"		3855	"	25	"
Di Stefano	Carmen	"		3902	"	30	"
Di Blasi	Francesco	"		3952	Oct	2	"
Di Russo	Luigi	"		4129	"	15	"
Di Giacomo	Louis	"		4158	"	16	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Piero	Teresa	1		107	Jan	5	1914
Di Francesco	Teresa	"		131	"	"	"
Dinitz	Rhea	"		193	"	8	"
Dimperio	Josephine	"		329	"	19	"
Dietz	Frances J	"		492	"	31	"
Di Bello	Madalena	"		575	Feb	5	"
Diver	Anna J	"		770	"	19	"
Dillenuth	Emma L	"		805	"	21	"
Di Tocco	Filomena	"		1000	Mch	11	"
Di Giovanni	Helena	"		1259	Apl	2	"
Di Costanzo	Ersilia	"		1289	"	4	"
Di Tommaso	Ersilia	"		1394	"	13	"
Dirr	Magdalena	"		1403	"	13	"
Di Mella	Emmma	"		1453	"	16	"
Dillon	Mary E	"		1483	"	20	"
Diamond	Esther	"		1580	"	22	"
Dienerstein	Fannie	"		1714	May	8	"
Di Nardi	Raffaela	"		1822	"	18	"
Dickey	Annie	"		1832	"	19	"
Di Angelucci	Maria	"		2334	June	15	"
Dirgel	Anna B	"		2443	"	18	
Di Serio	Carmela	"		2660	"	29	"
Di Sisto	Michelina P	"		2723	July	2	"
Dingeldein	Theresa	"		2797	"	10	"
Di Agostino	Nicolina	"		2936	"	22	"
Dietrich	Minnie E	"		3031	"	30	"
Dinnhaupt	Amelia Jr	"		3253	Aug	17	"
Diehle	Hanna A	"		~~3307~~	"	~~22~~	"
Di Rocco	Maria Ca	"		3527	Sept	3	"
Di orio	Grazia	"		3664	"	12	"
Di Lemann	Olga	"		3704	"	15	"
Di Geronimo	Luisa	"		3718	"	17	"
Di wosky	Pauline	"		3848	"	28	"
Di nga	Anna	"		4305	Oct	25	"
Di Maria	Cesaria	"		4692	Nov	23	"
Dimond	Ellen A	"		4693	"	"	"
Di Salvo	Filippina	"		4802	"	30	"
Dick	Ruth C	"		5096	Dec	22	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

D

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM | **BRIDE**

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Di Zefalo	Florindo	1		4257	Oct	24	1914	Di							
Di[illegible]	Joseph H	"		4518	Nov	12	"	Di							
Dibartolo	Angelo			4564	"	16	"	Di							
Disisti	Achilli	"		4678	"	21	"	Di							
Di[illegible]	Edward	"		4784	"	28	"	Di							
Di Guiseppe	Alberto	"		4879	Dec	7	"	Di							
Diamond	Isidor	"		4970	"	14	"	Di							
Dicterle	Fred E	"		4975	"	"	"	Di							
Disanto	Vito	"		5067	"	21	"	Di							
Di Falco	Giovanni	"		5225	"	30	"	Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Dlugo	Louis B			835	Feb	25	1914	Dluzniewska	Alexandra	1		3176	Sept	1	1914
Dl								Dl							

D
JAN
DEC
1914
BRONX

D

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Docherty	John	1		8	Jan	1	1914
Donald	Gertrude	"		37	"	"	"
D'Onofrio	Guglielmo	"		263	"	14	"
Doherty	John	"		290	"	15	"
Dore	John J	"		363	"	21	"
Douglas	Harry J	"		511	Feb	2	"
Dorfman	Sol	"		751	"	18	"
Doetzereck	Wm	"		1006	March	17	"
Dooley	James	"		1053	"	16	"
Douglas	James T	"		1165	"	26	"
Donadio	Chas J	"		1171	"	"	"
Dold	Charles	"		1293	April	4	"
Dopf	Charles T	"		1347	"	9	"
Douglas	Alfred	"		1430	"	15	"
Doherty	T H	"		1451	"	16	"
Dombrowski	Stanislaw	"		1550	"	24	"
Dooley	Paul V	"		1607	"	28	"
D'Onofrio	Giovanni	"		1611	"	"	"
Donohue	John H	"		1737	May	11	"
Donenici	Pidar	"		1865	"	21	"
Dorson	David C	"		1953	"	27	"
Donnelly	Francis L	"		2009	"	29	"
Dolgor	Jacob	"		2106	June	3	"
Donaldson	Chas R	"		2131	"	4	"
Doerner	Joseph T	"		2164	"	5	"
Donnelly	William B	"		2298	"	12	"
Dooley	John	"		2471	"	19	"
Donohue	Daniel	"		2473	"	"	"
Dougherty	Edward J	"		2854	July	15	"
Donehue	Lawrence J	"		2879	"	16	"
Doyle	Edward P	Man.	20837	~~3000~~	Aug	4	"
Dodglass	Howard			3135	"	8	"
Doria	Aristide	"		3202	"	13	"
Donovan	John	1		3278	"	19	"
Donohue	Wesley	"		3308	"	21	"
Donner	Morris	"		3329	"	22	"
Dodge	Charles	"		3446	"	31	"
Doell	Christian	"		3608	Sept	9	"
Dollard	Edward J	"		3785	"	22	"
Donovan	Elmer W	"		3793	"	"	"
Dougherty	John	"		3830	"	24	"
Dorsey	Robert	"		3846	"	25	"
Dorn	Joseph W	"		3954	Oct	5	"
Dogsereek	William	"		4142	"	16	"
Dolinsky	Joseph	"		4150	"	17	"
Dorn	Ellick S	"		4251	"	23	"
Dobbins	Martin J	"		4379	Nov	2	"
Dowd	Henry	"		4435	"	6	"
Donovan	Patrick	"		4468	"	9	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Donahue	Mary	1		272	Jan	14	1914
Dowd	Jennie D	"		324	"	19	"
Doyle	Mary M	"		334	"	19	"
Doyle	Margaret	"		1014	March	13	"
D'Onofrio	Anna	"		1160	"	26	"
Dodge	Janie A	"		1319	April	7	"
Donegan	Anna M	"		1492	"	20	"
Donati	Anna	"		1511	"	22	"
Donlon	Florence	"		1563	"	24	"
Doran	Mary A	"		1602	"	27	"
Dobberstein	Sophia	"		1686	May	6	"
Douai	Jeanette M	"		1737	"	11	"
Dobrzanska	Wladyslawa	"		2000	"	29	"
Doctor	Jeanette	"		2044	June	1	"
Douglas	Julia A	"		2408	"	16	"
Dobiszwolska	Hrena	"		2567	"	24	"
Doody	Annie	"		2854	July	15	"
Doyle	Annie G	"		2967	"	24	"
Dorsey	Dora	"		2993	"	27	"
Domenica	Serini	"		3194	Aug	13	"
Dortch	Katie	"		3443	"	29	"
Dorr	Elizabeth M	"		3638	Sept	10	"
Doyle	Mae T	"		3647	"	11	"
Dombrowska	Marianna	"		3691	"	15	"
Doriety	Anne J	"		3734	"	18	"
Domashefsky	Katie	"		3789	"	22	"
Donovan	Lucy A	"		3852	"	26	"
Donegan	Anna J	"		4014	Oct	7	"
Donovan	Marion P	"		4252	"	24	"
Donnelly	Mary E	"		4270	"	26	"
Doty	Eleanor B	"		4311	"	28	"
Donovan	Cecilia	"		4377	Nov	2	"
Dowetsch	Jennie	"		4394	"	"	"
Donner	Rebekah	"		4399	"	"	"
Donovan	Catherine	"		4468	"	9	"
Dougherty	Mary C	"		4684	"	21	"
Dolan	Catherine M	"		4801	"	23	"
Donovan	Josephine	"		4728	"	24	"
Dolan	Isabel	"		4901	Dec	8	"
Dolan	Grace A	"		5010	"	16	"
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Donovan	Thos A	1		4527	Mar	12	1914
Doyle	John F	1		4614	-	18	-
Dodge	Stephen E R	-		4668	-	21	-
Doessereck	Charles	-		4694	-	23	-
Dollery	Victor J	-		4698	-	-	-
Dobsevage	Elias	-		5024	Dec	17	-
Donow	Abraham	-		5043	-	18	-
Doll	Edward	-		5184	-	28	-
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

D

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Draplin	Bennett	1		28	Jan	1	1914
Drori	John G	"		296	"	16	"
Dresner	Julius	"		929	Mch	6	"
Dronsick	Maurice	"		976	"	11	"
Drake	Harry A	"		1277	Apl	6	"
Drummond	Jr A	"		1836	May	19	"
Dreher	Constantine	"		2206	June	8	"
Dreyer	David	"		2421	June	17	"
Dreffus	August	"		3499	Sept	1	"
Driscoll	James W	"		4488	Nov	10	"
Drucker	Asa	"		4814	Dec	1	"
Drasen	Hyman	"		5011	"	16	"
Drab	Barney	"		5113	"	22	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Ducker	Harry	1		129	Jan	5	1914
Dunn	Morris	1		173	"	7	"
Dugan	Thomas J	"		399	"	23	"
Duchshitzky	Charles	"		508	Feb	2	"
Dux	Philip G	"		652	"	11	"
Durkin	Patrick	"		701	"	14	"
Duffy	Hubert R	"		862	"	27	"
Durbin	William H	"		926	Mch	6	"
Dunker	Charles	"		1109	"	21	"
Dubner	Abe	"		1136	"	24	"
Duntily	Leonard J	"		1784	May	13	"
Dunn	Michael J	"		1787	"	14	"
Dugan	George M	"		1814	"	16	"
Dulanowski	Joseph	"		1856	"	20	"
Dilon	Sebastiano	"		2190	June	6	"
Dunphy	Walter ✱	"		2342	"	15	"
Duncan	Alexander	"		2405	"	16	"
Dunbar	James B	"		2932	July	21	"
Dugan	Michael	"		3045	"	31	"
Durdan	Thos	"		3587	Sep	8	"
Dugan	John J	"		3605	"	9	"
Dunn	Clarence	"		3772	"	21	"
Duda	Yoseph	"		4228	Oct	22	"
Dudar	Louis	"		4332	"	31	"
Dunne	Richard A	"		4609	Nov	18	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dresser	Grace	1		245	Jan	13	1914
Druckmiller	Emma	"		273	"	14	"
Dreyer	Bertha	"		994	Mch	11	"
Druth	Zueda	"		1034	"	14	"
Draone	Concetta	"		1212	"	30	"
Driesen	Bertha	"		1226	"	31	"
Drews	Helen	"		1274	Apl	3	"
Drake	Mary	"		1355	"	6	"
Dreyer	Mary	"		2764	July	11	"
Dressler	Anna	"		2840	"	14	"
Dresel	Elizabeth	"		3389	Aug	27	"
Dresner	Jennie	"		3513	Sept	8	"
Dresel	Anna	"		4009	Oct	7	"
Dramon	Margaret	"		4008	"	"	"
Drindsky	Minnie	"		5057	Dec	19	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
D'Sabatino	Angela	1		3406	Aug	29	1914
Dupar	Minna	1		87	Jan	3	1914
Duria	Palmina	"		286	"	14	"
Duggan	Mary	"		348	"	21	"
Dunn	Catherine	"		374	"	22	"
Dudeck	Eva	"		635	Feb	10	"
Du Bois	Florabell	"		777	"	19	"
Duglin	Sadie	"		902	Mch	3	"
Dubin	Ellen A	"		936	"	6	"
~~Dun~~	~~Lillian~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~1116~~	"	~~23~~	"
Dubinelli	Maria	"		1393	Apl	13	"
Dunn	Catherine M	"		1846	"	23	"
Duboff	Sophie	"		1869	May	5	"
Dunnie	Mary J	"		2300	June	12	"
Duffy	Charlotte V	"		2356	"	15	"
Dutham	Mabel	"		2474	"	19	"
Duberstein	Anna	"		2781	July	8	"
Duggan	Madeline K	"		2920	"	20	"
Dueck	Minnie	"		2990	"	27	"
Duffy	Bridget	"		3461	Aug	31	"
~~Dubner~~ Dubner	Anna	"		4472	Nov	10	"
Dilso	Rosa	"		4529	"	12	"
Dunn	Rose M	"		4551	"	13	"
Du							
Du							
Du							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

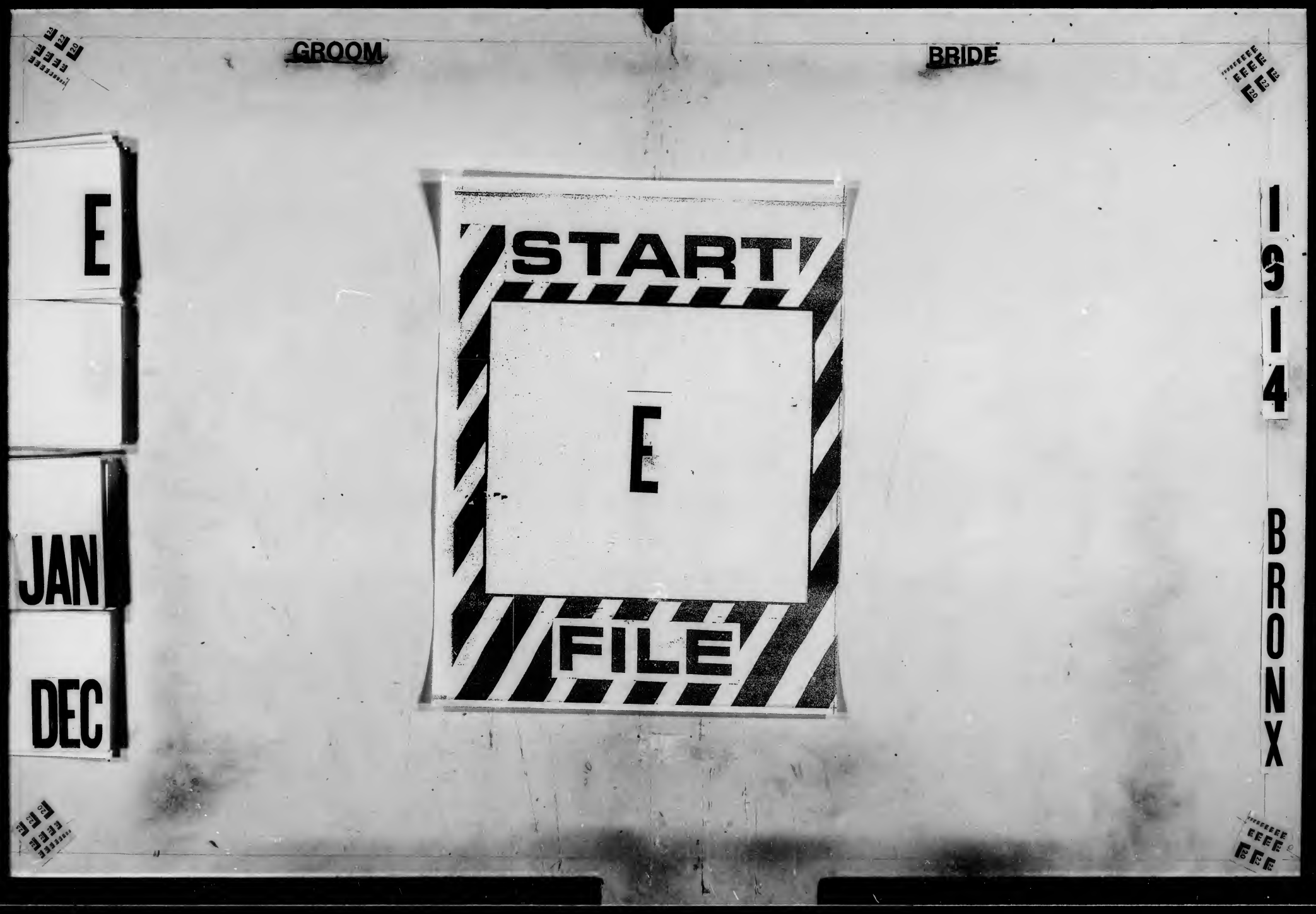
DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dunne	James	1		4660	Nov	20	14
Dunn	Richard	-		4807	-	30	-
Durels	Fred	-		4818	Dec	1	-
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Doorkin	Nathan	1		1951	May	27	1914
Dworkin	Jacob	1		42	Jan	1	1914
Dwyer	Arthur W.	-		3888	Sept	29	-
Dwyer	Louis E	-		4502	Nov	11	-
Dworkin	Leo	-		5068	Dec	21	-
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dyrda	Teodor	-		330	Jan	19	1914
Dyck	Henry	-		672	Feb	11	-
Dye	Joseph	-		4593	Nov	17	-
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Dv							
Dwyer	Julia M.			4187	Oct	20	1914
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dymond	Mary E	1		2656	June	29	1914
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dzie[illegible]	Sofia	.		2655	June	29	1914


GROOM
BRIDE
E
JAN
DEC
START
E
FILE
1914
BRONX

E

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom – Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date – Month	Day	Year
Eagan	James J	1		1348	Apr	9	1914
Earle	Peter V W	1		3867	Sept	28	"
Earley	Warren H	"		4267	Oct	26	"
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ebehard	Fred H	1		2403	June	16	1914
Ebert	Joseph A.	1		2706	July	1	"
Ebneter	Max G	"		3539	Sep	5	"
Eble	Edward G	"		3769	"	21	"
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eckert	Henry	1		3250	Aug	17	1914
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							

BRIDE

Name of Bride – Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date – Month	Day	Year
Eagan	Josephine C	1		1376	Apl	11	1914
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ebrus	Helen	1		3878	Sept	24	1914
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Ecker	Dora	1		3071	Aug	3	1914
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							

E

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Edellman	Gedeon	1		1217	Mch	30	1914
Edwards	Alfred	"		1322	Apl	7	"
Edgar	John	"		1383	"	11	"
Edmead	Chas	"		1924	May	26	"
Eddy	George	"		2502	Jan	22	"
Edelman	Charles	"		3059	Aug	1	"
Edwards	John M.	"		3819	Sept	24	"
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egan	James	1		463	Jan	28	1914
Egli	Gustav A	"		975	Mch	10	"
Egbert	Phillip	"		1438	Apl	15	"
Egbert	Michael P	"		1438	"	"	"
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Ehlenberger	George	1		793	Feb	20	1914
Ehrlich	Thomas V	"		875	Mch	2	"
Ehrlich	Max	"		1055	"	16	"
Ehrensall	William	"		1139	"	25	"
Ehrmann	Eugen L	"		1349	Apl	9	"
Ehlenberger	Emil G	"		2556	June	23	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Edelson	Bessie	1		337	Jan	20	1914
Edwards	Florence M	"		454	"	28	"
Edington	May	"		2169	June	6	"
Edwards	Ellen	"		2435	"	18	"
Edwinson	Anna J.	1		3069	Aug	3	"
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Eglert	Mary	1		1056	Mch	16	1914
Egerland	Johanna M	"		1112	"	21	"
Egan	Nora	"		1268	Apl	2	"
Egan	Jennie	1		3395	Aug	27	"
Egzers	Maria A.	"		3876	Sept	28	"
Eg							
Eg							
Ehlinger	Florence V	1		756	Feb	18	1914
Ehrlich	Anna	"		1074	Mch	18	"
Ehrhardt	Melita	"		1432	Apl	15	"
Ehsmann	Loretta C	"		2708	July	1	"
Ehrstedt	Ingebrod	"		4477	Nov	10	"
Ehrmann	Elsie	"		4969	Dec	14	"

E

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eisen	Samuel	1		53	Jan	2	1914
Eichner	William	"		288	"	15	"
Eichentaum	Louis L	"		556	Feb	4	"
Eisenkraft	Emil	"		1112	Mch	21	"
Eisenhauer	Valentine N	"		1526	Apr	22	"
Edenberger	John J	"		1940	May	26	"
Eisner	Lidor J	"		2508	June	22	"
Eisele	David	"		2701	July	1	"
Eisen	Leopold	"		3079	Aug	3	"
Eidlow	Morris	"		3204	"	13	"
Eilenberger	Louis	"		4113	Oct	14	"
Eisenberg	Abraham	"		4581	Nov	4	"
Eisen	Jacob	"		4976	Dec	14	"
Ekirch	Arthur Q.	"		3505	Sept	3	1914
Ek							
Elder	Chas H	1		398	Jan	23	1914
Elle	Friedrich W	"		1988	May	28	"
Elisberg	Abraham	"		2197	June	6	"
Ellis	Richard J	"		2368	"	15	"
Elgot	David S	"		2401	"	16	"
Eller	Robert L	"		2464	"	19	"
Ellerstein	Nathaniel	"		2557	"	23	"
Elling	Chas A	"		2594	"	25	"
Ellis	Edward	"		2878	July	16	"
Elson	Joe	"		2975	July	25	"
Elliot	Elwyn	1		3186	Aug	12	"
Elmore	Girard	"		3610	Sept	9	"
Elvin	Louis H.	"		3906	"	30	"
Elcason	Reinart	"		4246	Oct	23	"
Elsen	John B	"		4329	"	30	"
Eller	Robert X	"		4380	Nov	2	"
Elkin	Abraham	"		4959	Dec	12	"
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eichwald	Eva	1		954	Mch	9	1914
Eisele	Elizabeth	"		2734	July	10	"
Einhorn	Anna	"		3552	Sept	8	"
Eilenberg	Frances	"		4108	Oct	14	"
Eichler	Agnes V	"		4310	"	28	"
Eichler	Louis E	"		4488	Nov	10	"
Eisenmann	Martha	"		4889	Dec	8	"
Eisenmuller	Helen	"		5179	"	28	"
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekelund	Ellen J	1		2004	May	29	1914
Ek							
Ellner	Jennie	1		301	Jan	16	1914
Elliott	Gretta V	"		613	Feb	9	"
Ellisberg	Dorothy	"		885	Mch	2	"
Elenbeck	Ruth A	"		1758	May	12	"
Elkerich	Louise B	"		2024	June	1	"
Elliott	Katherine	"		2110	"	3	"
Eller	Sena	"		2338	"	15	"
Ellis	Jennie M.	1		3186	Aug	12	"
Elliott	Margaret	"		4657	Nov	20	"
Elsen	Jennie	"		4922	Dec	9	"
Eliasherrich	Jina	"		5214	"	30	"
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

E

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM								BRIDE							
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Emlaw	Ortland B.	1		2645	June	27	1914	Emburgh	Crima V.	1		856	Feb	26	1914
Emlree	Carlton S.	1		3999	Sept	3	"	Em.rich	Cecile L.			2663	June	29	"
Em								Em							
Em								Em							
Em								Em							
Em								Em							
Em								Em							
Em								Em							
Em								Em							
Em								Em							
Em								Em							
Em								Em							
Engeltke	Carl G	1		424	Jan	26	1914	Endler	Barbara	1		730	Feb	17	1914
Enders	Frank H	"		1056	Mch	16	"	Engler	Josephine	"		1457	Apl	16	"
Englander	Jack	"		1123	"	23	"	Endrich	Margarit	"		1744	May	11	"
Enright	Thomas	"		1161	"	26	"	Enge	Lucie L	"		2023	June	1	"
Endels	Joseph	"		1685	May	5	"	Engerusen	Anna M	"		2504	"	22	"
Endler	Frank Geo	"		2053	June	1	"	England	Mary J.	"		2948	July	22	"
Entenman	William F.	"		2179	"	6	"	English	Margaret M	"		3567	Sep	5	"
Enger	Ruben	"		2553	"	23	"	Enmann	Henrietta	"		4829	Dec	2	"
Enright	William J	"		4256	Oct	24	"	Entees	Mary T	"		4917	"	9	"
En								Engel	Sana T	"		5004	"	16	"
En								En							
En								En							
En								En							
En								En							
En								En							
En								En							
Eo								Eo							
Eo								Eo							

E

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Abraham	1		709	Feb	16	1914
Epstein	Louis H	1		1773	May	13	"
Epstein	Morris R	1		1839	"	19	"
Epstein	Jacob	1		3798	Sept	22	"
Epstein	Chester M	-		4242	Oct	23	"
Epstein	Max	-		4748	Nov	28	"
Epand	Samuel	-		4813	Dec	1	"
Epstein	Harry	-		4973	"	14	"
Epstein	Benjamin	-		5001			
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erhardt	Henry J	1		523	Feb	2	1914
Erman	George	"		1026	Mch	14	"
Erb	Chas H	"		1152	"	25	"
Erler	Sebastian	"		1343	Apl	9	"
Ernst	Lothar P	"		1391	"	13	"
Ernst	Edward A	"		1777	May	13	"
Erbacher	Carl	"		1980	"	28	"
Eriksson	Alex	"		2812	July	11	"
Erb	William G.F.	"		4892	Dec	8	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eppinger	Caroline	1		10	Jan	1	1914
Epstein	Gussie	"		43	"	"	"
Epstein	Gussie	"		383	"	23	"
Epstein	Gummie	"		1062	Mch	17	"
Eppli	Elizabeth	"		1467	Apl	18	"
Epstein	Jeanette	"		1496	"	21	"
Epstein	Hattie	"		2136	June	4	"
Epstein	Phoebe	"		2208	"	8	"
Episcopo	Maria	"		2724	July	2	"
Epping	Minnum	"		2951	"	22	"
Epstein	Doni	"		4099	Oct	13	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erdenbrecher	Catherine	1		897	Mch	3	1914
Erdenbrecher	Carrie M	"		2261	June	10	"
Ericson	Mabel J	"		2480	"	19	"
Errico	Angelina	1		3115	Aug	6	"
Ericson	Lillian T	"		3835	Sept	24	"
Erickson	Ida C.	"		3890	"	29	"
Erlach	Ray	"		5194	Dec	29	"
Er							

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Essig	Gustav	1		2147	June	4	1914
Espoisto	Gaetano	1		3385	Aug	27	"
Estron	Solomon	"		3786	Sept	22	"
Eshay	Jack	"		3981	Oct	6	"
Esposito	Pietro	"		5026	Dec	17	"
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Et							
Et							
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Esknasy	Elizabeth	1		1592	Apl	27	1914
Espositi	Antonetta	"		1730	May	9	"
Esposito	Rosa	"		1731	"	"	"
Eskenasy	Stella	"		2718	July	2	"
Esikeawics	Stella	"		4602	Oct	7	"
Estreicher	Rose	"		5068	Dec	21	"
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Etman	Pauline	1		202	Jan	9	1914
Etman	Rebecca	1		2148	June	4	"
Etinger	Rebecca	1		2768	July	7	"
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							

E

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

E

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Evangelest	Domenico	1		410	Jan	24	1914
Evans	Frank W	"		1124	Feb	23	"
Evans ~~Archibald~~	Archibald	"		1305	Apl	6	"
Evans	Hubert J	"		4432	Nov	6	"
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Evoing	Francis R	1		985	Mch	11	1914
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Everinghim	Mary E	1		633	Feb	10	1914
Everard	Helen F	"		785	"	19	"
Evans	Myra M	"		1113	Mch	21	"
Evardson	Louise	"		1115	"	23	"
Evrotas	Jennie L B	"		2182	June	6	"
Evans	Minnie	"		2526	"	22	"
Evans	Elizabeth J	"		2914	July	20	"
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Evoen	Edith M			2589	June	25	"
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

DEC

START

F

FILE

1914

BRONX

F

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Faust	Eric A	1		89	Jan	3	1914
Fagan	George	"		232	"	17	"
Fabrizio	Francesco	"		519	Feb	2	"
Fallin	Cirnio	"		941	March	7	"
Falco	Angelo T	"		1009	"	13	"
Fazio	Giovacchino	"		1082	"	19	"
Farrell	John J	"		1287	Apl	4	"
Falcone	Chicolo	"		1585	"	27	"
Fallon	William J	"		1703	May	7	"
Farrell	John J	"		1805	"	15	"
Fahrbach	George A	"		1844	"	19	"
Favorita	Francesco	"		1911	"	25	"
Fagan	John J	"		1965	"	27	"
Faltone	Salvatore	"		2192	June	6	"
Farrell	Thomas A	"		2390	"	16	"
Farmer	G Harcourt	"		2419	"	17	"
Fanfani	Gualberto	"		2784	July	8	"
Falk	Frances V	"		3124	Aug	6	"
Fagan	Daniel	"		3152	"	10	"
Fairferlik	Henry	"		3618	Sept	9	"
Faverbach	Edward	"		3808	"	20	"
Fattizzi	Vincenzo	"		4221	Oct	22	"
Fainberg	Jacob	"		4256	"	31	"
Falkowski	Stanley	"		4432	Nov	6	"
Fagan	Owen P	"		4540	"	13	"
Fahrenfeld	William E	"		4655	"	20	"
Fair	Rhuben R	"		4811	"	30	"
Failla	Sebastiano	"		5037	Dec	18	"
Fahella	Frank	"		5079	"	21	"
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Farber	Gertrude Kate	1		89	Jan	3	1914
Fazzino	Sofia	"		467	"	29	"
Fagan	Margaret	"		491	"	30	"
Fallon	Marguerite V	"		588	Feb	6	"
Farenga	Vincenza	"		1154	March	25	"
Fazio	Maria	"		1408	Apl	13	"
Fazio	Carmela	"		1409	"	"	"
Falcone	Assunta	"		1476	"	18	"
Falcone	Girolma	"		1803	May	15	"
Fagan	Elizabeth	"		1815	"	16	"
Farber	Sarah	"		1904	"	25	"
Fallon	Mary A	"		1928	"	26	"
Facano	Antoinetta	"		1972	"	28	"
Farrelly	Kathryn V	"		1990	"	"	"
Faust	Minnie M	"		2575	June	25	"
Farley	Annie E	"		2823	July	13	"
Fazzi	Concetta	"		2859	"	18	"
Fatk	Dorothea A.	"		2953	"	23	"
Fallon	Lillian A.	"		2958	"	23	"
Falcone	Fiorella	1		3114	Aug	6	"
Farrell	Mary A	"		3252	"	17	"
Farkas	Gisella	1		3384	"	24	"
Fajardeau	Mabelle S.	1		3450	"	30	"
Fahey	Anna	1		3532	Sept	7	"
Fahey	Ella S.	1		3535	"	4	"
Farr	Bella M	1		3610	"	9	"
Famelli	Rosa	"		3717	"	17	"
Faszt	Mary	"		4219	Oct	22	"
Favara	Lizia	"		4519	Nov	12	"
Fagan	Pauline	"		4558	"	16	"
Facenelli	Susan	"		4885	Dec	3	"
Fallon	Bessie	"		4993	"	15	"
Fabricant	Mayer	"		5049	"	19	"
Failla	Maria	"		5185	"	28	"
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

F

JAN

DEC

1914 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feldman	Louis J	1		13	Jan	1	1914
Fejfelsohn	Freda	-		62	-	2	"
Fels	Abraham	-		104	-	3	-
Fertig	Henry M	-		110	-	5	"
Fershing	Henry	-		406	-	24	-
Fern	Charles M	-		706	Feb	16	-
Fernelli	Florida	-		773	-	19	-
Feldman	Leon	-		1142	March	25	-
Felleck	Gustav	-		1362	Apr	10	-
Fenton	Frank S	-		1368	.	.	.
Feldhusen	William W	-		1479	-	18	-
Feldhusen	Frank	-		1509	-	21	-
Fenston	Mary	-		2254	June	10	-
Ferranti	Luciano	-		2324	.	15	-
Fenton	Arthur H	-		2344	.	15	-
Feinmann	Joe	"		2412	"	17	-
Feinberg	Isidore	"		2417	"	17	-
Felberbaum	Harry	"		2783	July	8	-
Fennelly	Richard A	-		3087	Aug	4	-
Feldman	Benjamin	-		3171	-	11	-
Fe Ingold	Elais	"		3405	"	27	"
Ferraro	Como	-		3635	Sep	10	-
Fern	Maurice J	-		3775	-	21	-
Fenninger	Joseph J	-		3892	"	29	-
Fesler	Louis	-		4274	Oct	26	-
Fesh	Kalman	-		4369	Nov	4	-
Fely	Henry T	-		4504	.	11	-
Fe Dy	William	-		4751	Nov	25	-
Ferrara	Pasquale	-		4920	Dec	9	-
Feiner	Joseph	-		5091	-	22	-
Fernstein	Philip	-		5173	-	28	-
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feinberg	Jennie	1		160	Jan	7	1914
Fernstein	Esther	-		173	-	-	-
Fernst	Estelle	-		215	-	10	-
Fellerman	Sara S	-		223	-	12	-
Feldman	Sadie	-		238	-	-	-
Ferrara	Mariantonia	-		289	-	15	-
Fernstein	Augusta	-		306	-	16	-
Fernstein	Zippa E	-		653	Feb	11	-
Ferguson	Clara	-		693	-	13	-
Fealy	Agnes V	-		1315	Apr	6	-
Ferrell	Bessie	-		1352	-	9	-
Fessler	Clara	-		1384	-	11	-
Feller	Minnie	-		2156	June	5	-
Feerick	Kathryn F	-		2355	.	15	-
Feinsod	Sadie	-		2374	.	.	.
Ferara	Edmund	-		2658	.	29	-
Ferranti	Guilia	"		2704	July	1	"
Fennell	Agnes	"		2770	"	7	"
Felkel	Ernestine K	"		2789	"	8	"
Feldstein	Lillian	-		2924	.	21	-
Feldman	Ida	-		2968	.	24	-
Fealey	Bridget J	-		2994	"	27	"
Feldman	Frieda	"		3032	"	30	"
Feldman	Minnie	"		3135	Aug	8	"
Feit	Gussie	-		3137	-	.	-
Ferkin	Rose	1		3212	"	14	"
Fefferman	Sarah	1		3213	"	"	"
Felgin	Lena	1		3290	"	20	"
Fernbach	Bessie	"		3543	Sep	5	"
Ferris	Margaret O	"		3658	-	12	-
Fesz	Madeline H	"		3676	"	14	"
Ferrara	Rose	"		3786	"	21	"
Feil	Helene	"		3765	"	21	"
Fetbish	Clara	-		3779	.	.	-
Feinberg	Leah	1		3904	-	30	-
Feehan	Sadie D	"		3968	Oct	5	"
Ferraro	Francesca	-		4057	"	10	"
Feilich	Sadie	-		4367	Nov	2	-
Feingold	Rose	-		4486	-	10	-
Ferry	Irene J	-		4504	-	11	-
Feit	Rosie	-		4763	-	27	-
Feller	Dorothy	-		474	-	-	-
Feiner	Bertha	-		4983	Dec	15	-
Feil	Sophia	-		5019	.	23	-
Felbeck	Amanda	-		5183	-	28	-
Ferraro	Aulilia	-		5225	-	30	-
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

(; Continued next page

F

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

31

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

1914

BRONX

F

JAN

DEC

1914 BRONX

GROOM								BRIDE							
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Firestone	Irving	1		19	Jan	1	1914	Fischer	Antonnelle	1		2	Jan	1st	1914
Fischetti	Gaetano	1		113		5	"	Fischer	Margaret E	"		364	"	21	"
Fink	Saleg	"		493		31	"	Finnegan	Delia	"		603	Feb	7	"
Finan	Francis	"		754	Feb	18	"	Fitzsimmons	Elizabeth	"		644	"	10	"
Fico	Gennaro	"		781	"	19	"	Fisher	Florence	"		836	"	25	"
Fisher	Wilhelm	"		817	"	24	"	Fishkin	Bessie	"		910	Mch	4	"
Fitzer	Rudolph W	"		818	"	"	"	Fink	Helen	"		932	"	6	"
Fishman	Samuel G	"		915	Mch	4	"	Fitzpatrick	Margaret	"		1053	"	16	"
Fishkin	Samuel	"		973	"	11	"	Fiolo	Bambina	"		1085	"	19	"
Fieldman	Moe	"		983	"	"	"	Fielkoff	Mollie	"		1215	"	30	"
Fitzgerald	Gerald	"		1025	"	14	"	Fiedler	Marie	"		1242	Apl	1	"
Fichio	Savino	"		1049	"	16	"	Fitzgerald	Mae R	"		1252	"	2	"
Fisher	Joseph	"		1059	"	19	"	Finucane	Delia	"		1253	"	"	"
Fischer	Edward G	"		1147	"	25	"	Fitzgerald	Caroline M	"		1311	"	6	"
Finsterer	Alfred	"		1207	"	30	"	Fienberg	Ida	"		1334	"	8	"
Fisner	George H	"		1226	"	31	"	Fitzpatrick	Ruth E.V.	"		1396	"	13	"
Ficher	Benny	"		1377	Apl	11	"	Fischer	Frances K	"		1440	"	15	"
Fitz. Gerald	William J	"		1482	"	17	"	Ficquette	Annie C	"		1481	"	18	"
Fico	Giuseppe	"		1576	"	25	"	Finkel	Dina	"		1500	"	21	"
Fichtel	Paul	"		1745	Mch	11	"	Fisher	Laura B	"		1525	"	22	"
Filler	Jacob	"		1747	"	"	"	Fine	Sonia	"		1612	"	28	"
Finnell	Henry J	"		1869	"	21	"	Fine	Sadie	"		1702	May	7	"
Fidler	Chas	"		1996	"	29	"	Fitzgerald	Ellen	"		1709	"	"	"
Fischman	Jacob	"		2052	June	1	"	Fischbein	Tillie	"		1742	"	11	"
Fisher	James B	"		2080	"	2	"	Finkelstein	Rose	"		1846	"	20	"
Fitzpatrick	Arthur J	"		2469	"	16	"	Fitzgerald	Maud J	"		1932	"	26	"
Fingeruth	David	"		2768	July	7	"	Fitzpatrick	Johanna F	"		1950	"	27	"
Fingeroth	Moe	"		2804	"	10	"	Fitzpatrick	Kate L	"		2101	June	3	"
Fichi	Harry	"		3075	Aug	3	"	Fierro	Ada	"		2353	"	15	"
Filmgold	Max	"		3260	"	18	"	Fitzpatrick	Anna C	"		2380	"	4	"
Fishbein	Harry	"		3292	"	19	"	Fitz	Adelaide	"		2398	"	16	"
Finnegan	Stephen	"		3342	"	24	"	Fitzpatrick	Sadie A	"		2407	"	"	"
Fiedler	Herman	"		3491	Sept	2	"	Fitz	Marta	"		2463	"	19	"
Finger	Fred	"		3542	"	5	"	Finger	Clara H	"		2556	"	23	"
Finck	William A.	"		3560	"	8	"	Finkler	Sadie	"		2657	"	30	"
Fitzgerald	John	"		3740	"	19	"	Fischer	Irene	"		2724	July	2	"
Fitting	John	"		3835	"	24	"	Fisher	Alma W	"		2821	"	13	"
Fisch	William H.	"		3960	Oct	8	"	Ficher	Mollie	"		3037	"	31	"
Fishbein	Jacob	"		4069	"	13	"	Fierro	Maria M.	1		3112	Aug	6	"
Fisher	Thomas E	"		4178	"	19	"	Field	Lillian	"		3164	"	11	"
Fiefler	Jacob H	"		4210	"	21	"	Fitzsimmons	Julia C	"		3174	"	11	"
Fischer	William J	"		4562	Nov	16	"	Fitzpatrick	Irene C	"		3230	"	15	"
Finn	Mrs J	"		4586	"	21	"	Finger	Sarah	"		3502	Sept	9	"
Finton	Arthur L	"		4766	"	27	"	Fiene	Anna	"		3662	"	5	"
Fishman	Harry	"		4963	Dec	12	"	Fitzpatrick	Ida A.	"		3744	"	19	"
Fink	August A	"		4969	"	"	"	Fischer	Grace	"		3764	"	21	"
Fishel	Milton	"	5045 4945	"	"	19	"	Fink	Bertha B	"		3881	"	28	"
Fink	Samuel P	"		5198	"	29	"	Fitzpatrick	Anna	"		4260	Oct	24	"
Fi								Fitzpatrick	Irene M	"		4485	Nov	9	"

Continued next page

F

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fleming	Patrick J	1		224	Jan	12	1914
Florence	Joseph P	-		456	-	28	-
Flack	Arthur B	-		668	Feb	11	-
Flaherty	Patrick	-		1302	Apl	6	-
Flapan	Abram A	-		1715	May	8	-
Fligelman	Samuel	-		1845	-	20	-
Fleck	Harvey L	-		2264	June	11	-
Flicher	Leon	-		2399	-	26	-
Fleischhauer	Harry P	-		2524	-	22	-
Flack	Samuel W	"		2851	July	15	"
Flamberg	Charles M.	"		3394	Aug	27	"
Flood	John Jr	"		3401	"	27	"
Flugrath	Otto	"		3646	Sept	11	"
Flynn	Edward	-		4190	Oct	20	-
Fligel	Meyer	-		4456	Nov	7	-
Fleischman	Murray	-		4684	-	17	-
Fletcher	David	-		5212	Dec	30	-
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ficiccia	Nunzia	1		4543	Nov	14	14
Fildman	Paulline	-		4554	-	-	-
Finkel	Emma	-		4706	-	23	-
Fischer	Nettie	-		4805	-	30	-
Fisher	Cora E	-		5002	Dec	16	-
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flammia	Ursula	1		189	Jan	8	1914
Fleege	Praksida	-		217	-	10	-
Flood	Elizabeth	-		347	-	20	-
Floumenhaft	Bessie	-		1194	Mch	28	-
Flynn	Mary V	-		1312	Apr	6	-
Fleishman	Elvira	-		1707	May	7	-
Florio	Anna	-		1796	-	14	-
Flomer	Anna	-		2206	June	8	-
Flaxman	Ethel	-		2478	-	19	-
Flynn	Gertrude	-		2499	-	22	-
Flynn	Grace	-		2507	-	-	-
Flori	Anna	"		2796	July	10	"
Fleischer	Beatrice	1		2982	"	27	"
Fleischer	Marguerite B.	-		4136	Oct	16	"
Flottmann	Carlotta M	-		4224	-	22	-
Fleischman	Sara	-		4708	Nov	23	-
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

F JAN DEC

1914 BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

Groom Surname	Groom Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year	Bride Surname	Bride Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Fox	Harry	1		88	Jan	3	1914	Fochi	Letizia	1		191	Jan	8	1914
Forese	Donato	-		444	-	27	-	Forsythe	Laura G	.		581	Feb	5	-
Fox	Victor	.		950	Mch	9	-	Forman	Alice L	-		708	-	16	.
Foreman	Louis	-		1001	.	12	-	Fountain	Florence A	-		713	.	.	.
Folk	Michael	.		1067	.	17	.	Fox	Lizzie	.		1107	Mch	21	.
Fortini	Raffaele E	-		2102	June	3	-	Foerth	Grace A	.		1321	Apl	7	-
Foster	Frank M	-		2373	-	15	.	Fox	Mary V	:		1348	.	9	-
Fogerty	Arthur P	-		2434	.	18	-	Fox	Carrie	-		1480	-	18	-
Forthal	Bernard	.		2537	.	23	-	Fox	Harriet R	-		2296	June	12	.
Formabio	Anthony	-		2666	-	29	-	Foley	Adele M	1		2411	"	17	-
Fox	Samuel	"		2681	"	30	"	Fox	Mary	-		2511	-	22	-
Foran	Thomas J.	"		3178	Aug	11	"	Folkman	Ella G.			2680	"	30	"
Foth	Agnes E.	"		3381	"	26	"	Fochi	Benilde	"		2903	July	18	"
Foster	James S.	"		3482	Sept	1	"	Fontaine	Margaret P.	"		2956	"	23	"
Forrisi	Angelo	-		3640	-	10	-	Foy	Anna P	-		3158	Aug	11	.
Forsyth	Alexander	.		3815	"	23	.	Formica	Rosa	1		3190	"	13	"
Fox	Abraham	-		4389	Nov	4	-	Forquinon	Emilie C.	1		3621	Sept	10	-
Ford	Patrick J	-		4542	-	18	-	Forster	Mae E.	-		3908	-	30	-
Fordham	Howard E	-		4884	Dec	7	-	Forbert	Celia	-		3909	-	-	-
Forenza	Luigi	-		4936	.	10	-	Foley	Elizabeth	-		4056	Oct	10	-
Foss	Harry	-		4953	.	12	-	Fodor	Maria	-		4186	-	20	.
Fox	Abraham	.		5059	.	19	-	Forbach	Florence E	-		4266	:	26	.
Fortunato	Samuele	-		5069	.	21	-	Forty	Margaret L	-		4336	-	30	.
Foster	Samuel W	-		5118	-	23	-	Forder	Florence E	-		4544	Nov	14	.
Forte	Stefano	-		5121	.	.	-	Foerg	Anna	-		4725	.	24	.
Ford	William F D	.		5151	.	26	.	Forst	Helka	-		4896	Dec	8	-
Fo								Forster	Anna M	-		5109	-	23	-
Fo								Fox	Annie	-		5243	-	31	.
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							
Fo								Fo							

F

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedman	Samuel	1		47	Jan	1	1914
Fring	William	1		353	"	21	"
Fredsal	Glover S	"		455	"	28	"
Fruchting	William	"		531	Feb	3	"
Frumberg	Maurice H	"		608	"	9	"
Freedmann	Henry	"		753	"	18	"
Friedman	Isidore W	"		757	"	"	"
Friedenreich	Irving	"		956	Mch	9	"
Fried	Joseph	"		1181	"	27	"
Fribel	Filip R	"		1205	"	30	"
Frank	Edward H	"		1220	"	31	"
Freeman	Samuel L	"		1228	"	"	"
Friedlander	Aaron	"		1258	Apl	2	"
Fried	Charles	"		1275	"	3	"
Frankel	Albert	"		1365	"	10	"
French	Garrett A	"		1450	"	16	"
Fritz	Harry Ed	"		1780	May	13	"
Freundlich	Joseph	"		1956	"	27	"
Friedman	Sam	"		2001	"	29	"
Friedenberg	Charles	"		2056	June	1	"
Frijela	Sam	"		2148	"	4	"
Frohock	Sylvester	"		2169	"	6	"
Frabrizzi	Nicola	"		2181	"	"	"
Freiberg	Frank	"		2210	"	8	"
Friedman	Abraham D	"		2347	"	15	"
Freedman	Israel L	"		2534	"	22	"
Fredgood	Saul L	"		2588	"	25	"
Friend	Isidor	"		2680	"	30	"
Franciszkowicz	Wladyslaw	"		2850	July	15	"
Friedelson	Benjamin	"		3032	"	30	"
Frosciante	Giuseppe	1		3115	Aug	6	"
Fried	Samuel A	"		3135	"	4	"
Freier	Arnold	"		3165	"	11	"
Frank	Egon	"		3178	"	11	"
Fried	Morris	1		3341	"	24	"
Frambach	Harold J	1		3411	"	28	"
Fried	Charles F	1		3537	Sept	4	"
Freudenthal	Walter H	"		3541	"	5	"
Friedman	Isidor	"		3615	"	9	"
Fremd	Philip J	"		3639	"	10	"
Frankfort	Alex D	"		3797	"	22	"
Frechten	Charles H	"		3803	"	"	"
Frischmann	Dezso	"		3919	Oct	1	"
Friedgen	John	"		3948	"	2	"
Fritz	Theobald	"		3968	"	5	"
Freville	Amand A	"		4109	"	14	"
Friedman	Morris	"		4162	"	17	"
Friedman	Benjamin	1		4211	"	21	"
Frochlich	Julius	"		4248	"	23	"

35 6

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Freeman	Dollie T	1		90	Jan	3	1914
Fried	Mag	1		187	"	8	"
Friedel	Clara	"		240	"	12	"
Freedman	Rebecca	"		262	"	14	"
Frera	Dora	"		275	"	"	"
Friedman	Rose	"		371	"	22	"
Freid	Bessie	"		432	"	27	"
Freyman	Nettie	"		484	"	"	"
Froschgang	Bessie	"		664	Feb	11	"
Friedman	Ettie	"		670	"	"	"
Frisola	Raffaele	"		717	"	16	"
Frankel	Olga	"		749	"	18	"
Friedman	Anna	"		864	"	28	"
Friedlander	Annie	"		983	Mch	11	"
Frank	Nellie	"		1035	"	14	"
Frey	Marguerite M	"		1094	"	19	"
Frager	Goldie	"		1185	"	28	"
Freidman	Rose	"		1213	"	30	"
Friedel	Matilda	"		1241	Apl	1	"
Franck	Ada M	"		1276	"	3	"
Frieri	Antonette	"		1432	"	15	"
Frache	Mary	"		1516	"	22	"
Frey	Catherine J	"		1539	"	23	"
Frusicanti	Rose	"		1871	May	21	"
Frank	Hannah	"		1978	"	28	"
Frazer	Stella	"		2025	June	1	"
Friedman	Dorothy	"		2068	"	2	"
Frontale	Marcella	"		2201	"	8	"
Freifeld	Esther	"		2220	"	9	"
Frederich	Emma	"		2287	"	12	"
Friedman	Pauline	"		2299	"	"	"
Friedman	Blanche	"		2437	"	18	"
Fried	Sarah	"		2469	"	19	"
Frasch	Philomena	"		2527	"	22	"
Friedlander	Harriet	"		2559	"	23	"
Fred	Clotilda	"		2643	"	27	"
Franz	Sophie	"		2712	July	1	"
Fries	Ida	"		2855	"	14	"
Friedman	Sarah	"		2963	"	23	"
Friedman	Fanny	"		2975	"	25	"
Friedland	Mary	"		2997	"	28	"
Friend	Amanda D	"		3006	"	"	"
Freundlich	Pauline	"		3030	"	30	"
Fragale	Maria	"		3070	Aug	3	"
Frankel	Julia	"		3165	"	11	"
Freedman	Jeanette	"		3435	"	29	"
Fraser	Rosina A	"		3464	Sep	1	"
Fryer	Nettie	"		3648	"	11	"
Frelyschlag	Florence C	"		3661	"	12	"

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Froom	Abe	1		4358	Oct	31	1914
Franzen	Charles J	-		4375	Nov	2	-
Frees	Harry J	-		4441	-	7	-
Frawley	Harry P	-		4507	-	11	-
Fried	Adolph	-		4520	-	12	-
Frey	Christian	-		4522	-	-	-
Frankel	Edward	-		4555	-	14	-
Friedman	Leo	-		4630	-	19	-
Frettered	Charles	-		4636	-	-	-
Franzblau	Max	-		4656	-	20	-
Friedricks	Adolf	-		4679	-	21	-
Franco	Ignazio	-		4707	-	23	-
Freedman	Phillip	-		4775	-	27	-
Franco	Michele	-		4809	-	30	-
Friedman	Arthur H	-		4812	Dec	1	-
Friedman	Isidore	-		4847	-	3	-
Fruchtzieh	William	-		4869	-	5	-
Friedberg	Abe	-		5150	-	26	-
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Frankfort	Jeanette	1		3794	Sept	22	1914
Fralich	Lillie	-		3810	-	23	-
Fredericks	Emma C.	-		3970	Oct	6	-
Frank	May	-		4189	-	20	-
Friedman	Bertha	-		4210	-	21	-
Friedman	Sadie	-		4211	-	-	-
Franz	Ethel A	-		4238	-	23	-
Friedman	Lena	-		4395	Nov	4	-
Friedlander	Olga W	-		4466	-	9	-
Friedman	Bella	-		4520	-	12	-
Fredus	Tillie	-		4721	-	23	-
Freundlich	Elsie	-		4796	-	30	-
Frenchman	Mildred	-		4910	Dec	9	-
Friedman	Mathilda	-		4958	-	12	-
Frank	Mae	-		4963	-	12	-
Frank	Sophie R	-		4979	-	15	-
Freedman	Fannie	-		5043	-	18	-
Freedman	Eva	-		5062	-	19	-
Frees	Amelia	-		5085	-	21	-
Frost	Lillian	-		5086	-	-	-
Friedman	Anna	-		5212	-	30	-
Freed	Anna	-		5227	-	-	-
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

F

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

1914

BRONX

F

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuchs	Nathan	1		30	Jan	1	1914
Fuchs	Max W	"		462	"	28	"
Fuerstenberg	David	"		669	Feb	11	"
Fuller	Harry	"		750	"	18	"
Fuessel	Arthur	"		1018	March	13	"
Furman	Will	"		1947	May	27	"
Fuhlrott	Henry	"		2519	June	22	"
Fusco	Alessandro	"		2867	July	16	"
Furno	Carmine	"		3626	Sept	10	"
Futuronsky	Max	"		3789	"	22	"
Fullam	Patrick J.	"		4089	Oct	7	"
Fulling	William C	"		5202	Dec	29	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Futerman	Annie	1		244	Jan	13	1914
Furst	Katherine C	"		610	Feb	9	"
Fucci	Alessandrina	"		661	"	11	"
Fuss	Anna S	"		667	"	"	"
Furman	Esther	"		1026	March	14	"
Fullagar	Katherine M	"		1485	Apr	20	"
Furst	Magdalen B	"		3018	July	29	"
Furman	Lilie	"		3051	Aug	1	"
Fuchs	Lena	"		3062	"	3	"
Furst	Mary A.	"		3914	Sept	30	"
Fuchs	Flora E.	"		4103	Oct	14	"
Fuller	Jeannette	"		4755	Nov	25	"
Fuchs	Anna	"		4820	Dec	1	"
Fugman	Margaret	"		4873	"	7	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							


GROOM
BRIDE
G
JAN
DEC
START
G
FILE
1914
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gans	Hyman	1		134	Jan	6	1914
Gallagher	Frank	"		252	"	13	"
Gardner	Charles M	"		280	"	29	"
Garrity	John	"		691	Feb	13	"
Gatto	Donato	"		764	"	19	"
Gauss	Edward	"		907	Mch	3	"
Garofalo	Donato	"		1010	"	13	"
Gaston	Enrico	"		1015	"	"	"
Garrison	William J	"		1148	"	25	"
Garland	Edward J	"		1299	Apl	6	"
Gaspari	Giovanni	"		1571	"	25	"
Gartenberg	Jacob	"		1694	May	5	"
Gelm	Louis	"		1728	"	9	"
Gawley	Frank	"		2011	"	29	"
Gabowitz	Max	"		2068	June	2	"
Gang	William	"		2136	"	4	"
Garvin	Stephen	"		2145	"	"	"
Gallagher	James L	"		2163	"	5	"
Gayeles	James	"		2182	"	6	"
Garofalo	Henry T	"		2201	"	8	"
Gahuh	Harold R	"		2330	"	13	"
Galindi	Guiseppe	"		2351	"	15	"
Gaugeninaen	William M	"		2514	"	22	"
Galewski	Morris	"		2782	July	8	"
Gaskill	Benjamin T	"		2758	"	10	"
Gaum	Conrad	"		2862	"	11	"
Gazzmon	Joseph M	"		2914	"	20	"
Gahan	John	1		3109	Aug	6	"
Gardiner	Charlie J	"		3297	"	19	"
Gallagher	Philip W	1		3355	"	25	"
Gavrich	Max	1		3393	Sept	8	"
Gardner	Louis A	"		3603	"	9	"
Gagliardi	Vincenzo	"		3723	"	17	"
Gayer	Hugh W	"		3734	"	18	"
Gallagher	Joseph	"		3735	"	18	"
Garner	David	"		3738	"	"	"
Gallagher	David J	"		3758	"	21	"
Garber	Isaac	"		3810	"	23	"
Gasperino	Guido	"		3816	"	24	"
Garguilo	Luigi	"		3988	Oct	6	"
Gallagher	John P	"		4015	"	13	"
Gaffney	Henry B	"		4167	"	19	"
Gabler	Max	"		4265	"	26	"
Garofalo	Francesco	"		4422	Nov	5	"
Galasso	Guiseppe	"		4562	"	16	"
Gastman	Abraham	"		4575	"	"	"
Ganthier	John J	"		4778	"	27	"
Gaetano	Paolo	"		4790	"	28	"
Ga							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gahren	Pauline	1		127	Jan	5	1914
Gartenberg	Bessie	"		231	"	12	"
Garbarini	Louise	"		312	"	17	"
Galnek	Bronislawa	"		401	"	24	"
Gaudin	Anna L	"		424	"	26	"
Garnache	Yvonne	"		454	"	28	"
Gallo	Teresa	"		471	"	29	"
Gatcomb	Maud E	"		480	"	"	"
Galgano	Guiseppina	"		591	"	6	"
Galgano	Domenica	"		606	Feb	7	"
Gardner	Nellie A	"		955	Mch	9	"
Gass	Irma	"		1100	"	20	"
Gallanaugh	Susan	"		1109	"	21	"
Gaffey	Adele J	"		1238	Apl	1	"
Garfinkel	Helen	"		1263	"	2	"
Galindanes	Mary	"		1383	"	11	"
Gansen	Gertrude	"		1466	"	18	"
Ganson	Mary	"		1534	"	23	"
Gallaher	Estelle T	"		1882	May	22	"
Garfein	Ray	"		2399	June	16	"
Galzenmeier	Antonette	"		2436	"	18	"
Gallert	Barbara M	"		2485	"	"	"
Garmise	Helen	"		2510	"	22	"
Galasso	Carmela	"		2592	"	25	"
Garavis	Bessie	"		2886	July	17	"
Gallo	Minnie	"		3036	"	31	"
Gaffney	Mary C	"		3393	Aug	29	"
Gallman	Ester	"		3589	Sept	8	"
Gassick	Margaret	"		3673	"	14	"
Galanetz	Stephania	"		3822	"	24	"
Garrett	Jennie	"		3896	"	29	"
Gannon	Ellen	"		4128	Oct	15	"
Gallagher	Gertrude R	"		4180	"	26	"
Gately	May E	"		4376	Nov	2	"
Gallagher	Mary E	"		4396	"	4	"
Ganz	Louisa A	"		4464	"	9	"
Gaffey	Kathryn E	"		4583	"	17	"
Gallagher	Loretta	"		4622	"	19	"
Gallagher	Amanda	"		4703	"	23	"
Gardner	Elsie M	"		4853	Dec	4	"
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Getzoff	Abraham	1		9	Jan	1	1914
Gelb	Charles	1		27	-	-	-
Gelensky	Max	1		92	-	3	-
Genca	Grazio	1		108	-	5	-
Gegen	Nathan	1		187	-	8	-
Geiss	Hanig S	1		384	-	23	-
Gerth	Frank	1		423	-	26	-
Geier	Max	1		468	-	29	-
Gelberg	Ralph	1		858	Feb	27	-
Gentile	Francesco	1		1029	Mch	14	-
Gelzoff	Hugh B	1		1170	-	26	-
Germano	Luigi	1		1232	Apl	1	-
Gerson	Emil	1		1270	-	3	-
Gerlin	James	1		1272	-	-	-
Gevaide	Hundel	1		1285	-	4	-
Gelhaus	Ignatz	1		1290	-	-	-
Georgens	Ernest	1		1548	-	23	-
Gerbke	John	1		1663	May	4	-
Gentile	Americo	1		1698	-	6	-
Gelzeller	Jacob	1		1701	-	7	-
Germanelli	Lucanzo	1		1731	-	9	-
Gelz	Morris	1		1764	-	12	-
Gehl	Louis D	1		1939	-	26	-
Gellens	Harry	1		1944	-	27	-
Gelormini	Antonio	1		1972	-	28	-
Geier	William F	1		1990	-	28	-
Gersch	Samuel	1		2063	June	2	-
Geodroyc	Wilda	1		2081	-	-	-
Geoghegan	Thomas W	1		2117	-	3	-
Germana	Sologno	1		2127	-	4	-
Genaroso	Marais	1		2133	-	-	-
Gerety	Thos J	1		2360	-	15	-
Gershoff	Abraham	1		2731	July	2	-
Gelfond	Samuel	1		2987	"	27	-
Geils	Henry L	1		3031	"	30	"
Geringer	Louis	"		3033	"	"	"
Geraghty	Charles D	"		3060	Aug	1	"
Genge	Edward	"		3220	-	14	-
Gelli	Giuseppe	"		3435	-	29	-
Gerber	Henry	"		3520	Sept	3	"
Geissinger	Christian	"		3532	"	4	"
Geldem	Charles F	"		3632	-	10	-
George	Albert	"		3742	-	19	-
Gerdes	Frederick Os	"		3781	-	21	-
Geisel	James F	"		3802	"	22	"
Gewirtz	Louis	"		3982	Oct	6	-
Geiger	Max C.	"		4025	"	8	-
Geterkin	Johannes	"		4367	Nov	2	-
Gesulo	Antonio	"		4414	-	4	-

See over [illegible]

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Gelberg	Beckie	1		16	Jan	1	1914
Geiss	Pauline	-		69	-	2	-
Germeise	Henrietta	-		181	-	8	-
Gerzog	Pauline	-		397	-	23	-
Gell	Rose B	-		441	-	27	-
Germano	Margarita	-		574	Feb	5	-
Germinski	Andy	-		687	-	13	-
Geltner	Bertha	-		833	-	25	-
Gerth	Meta S	-		1513	-	22	-
Geiger	Hilda B	-		1562	Apl	24	-
Gerbel	Elsie	-		1642	Mar	1	-
Gech	Anna	-		1964	-	27	-
Geidemann	Katherine M	-		1966	-	-	-
Geller	Ida	-		2030	June	1	-
Gennis	Rene	-		2073	-	2	-
Geils	Matilde	-		2119	-	3	-
Gerard	Alice V	-		2154	-	5	-
Gershenovich	Jnania	-		2223	-	9	-
Gerszynoff	Feni	-		2318	-	13	-
Geyah	Bella	-		2322	-	-	-
Gelb	Sadie	-		2458	-	19	-
Georgens	Anna	-		2472	-	-	-
Gerber	Christina J	-		2599	-	25	-
Gerhards	Anna	-		2627	-	27	-
George	Christine A.	"		2683	"	30	"
Gemichel	Martha M.	"		2716	July	1	"
Gerhard	Katherine	-		2726	-	2	-
Geraghty	Jane J	"		2780	"	8	"
Gerchyutsky	Wilhelmina	-		2901	-	18	"
Gerrattina	Gaetana	"		3016	"	29	"
Gerhardt	Rose	"		3064	Aug	3	"
Gerecke	Isabella	"		3220	-	14	-
Geidel	Katie	"		3324	"	22	"
Gellman	Rose	"		3429	"	29	"
Geiger	Mildred	"		3511	Sept	8	"
Gerhard	Margaret A.	"		3785	"	22	-
Gereghty	Rosamond Mrs	"		3886	Oct	6	-
Gebauer	Anna	"		4021	"	7	"
Geen	Anna	"		4106	"	13	-
Geller	Theresa	-		4337	-	30	-
Gunn	Lillian	-		4361	Nov	2	-
Gelbter	Esther	"		4438	-	7	-
Geirt	Sarah	"		4788	-	28	-
Gerety	Elizabeth	"		4884	Dec	7	"
Gerstein	Mildred	-		5007	-	16	-
Gelberg	Bessie	-		5155	-	26	-

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Giuffre	Gaetano	1		458	Jan	28	1914
Gillick	Walter J	"		570	Feb	5	"
Giesen	William L	"		626	"	9	"
Giese	William	"		886	Mch	2	"
Gilson	Allen	"		1169	"	26	"
Gilligan	William J	"		1308	Apr	6	"
Girardi	Emilio	"		1390	"	11	"
Gino	Luigi	"		1528	"	23	"
Giannino	Francesco	"		1579	"	25	"
Gianellaro	Sebastiano	"		2028	June	1	"
Giegerich	Charles	"		2314	"	13	"
Gillispi	Claude N	"		2586	"	16	"
Gittleman	Saml	"		2745	"	18	"
Giovi	Lorenzo	"		2830	July	13	"
Ginsberg	Jacob	"		2840	"	14	"
Gianelle	Rocco	"		2868	"	16	"
Gilleran	Peter Jr	"		3100	Aug	5	14
Gibb	Charles W.	"		3104	"	"	"
Gillick	Frank Jr	"		3514	Sept	3	"
Gill	Daniel	"		3581	"	8	"
Gillen	Frank J	"		3617	"	10	"
Ginzburg	Sidney	"		3697	"	15	"
Ginsberg	Louis	"		3779	"	21	"
Ginsberg	Sam	"		4094	Oct	19	"
Giguere	Raymond J	"		4260	"	24	"
Gildin	Harry	"		4355	"	31	"
Giorgia	Francesco	"		4529	Nov	13	"
Giblin	Michael J	"		4888	Dec	8	"
Giganti	Nicola	"		5185	"	28	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Girodano	Filomena	1		93	Jan	3	1914
Gipp	Carolin E	"		125	"	5	"
Gibson	Laura	"		258	"	14	"
Giordano	Sonia	"		458	"	28	"
Giordano	Maria	"		714	Feb	16	"
Giesechen	Mayrie	"		1044	Mch	16	"
Giglio	Lecta	"		1054	"	"	"
Giunta	Concetta	"		1395	Apr	"	"
Giannico	Ernestina	"		1416	"	14	"
Giordano	Cristina	"		1571	"	25	"
Giesser	Olga M	"		1572	"	25	"
Giblin	Bessie	"		1795	Mch	14	"
Gilmore	Elizabeth V	"		1821	"	18	"
Giancarli	Eugina	"		1897	"	23	"
Giaccimi	Angelina	"		2025	June	1	"
Giordano	Elvira	"		2218	"	9	"
Giordano	Carolina	"		2235	"	"	"
Giorgi	Luisa	"		2822	July	13	"
Ginzberg	Regina	"		2853	"	15	"
Gilbert	Anna	"		3206	Aug	13	"
Giammarina	Rosina	"		3294	"	20	"
Gill	Beatrice M.	"		3548	Sept	8	"
Gifford	Inez	"		3710	"	16	"
Giorno	Lucie	"		3892	"	30	"
Gilmore	Elizabeth	"		4095	Oct	13	"
Giorgi	Adele	"		4359	"	31	"
Gilligan	Annie E	"		4502	Nov	11	"
Ginger	Klara	"		4827	Dec	2	"
Gilmer	Essie	"		4995	"	15	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gladstone	Simon	1		181	Jan	8	1914
Glass	Morris H	-		393	-	23	-
Glasser	Meyer	-		405	-	29	-
Glass	Jacob	-		653	Feb	11	-
Glassberg	Michael	-		776	-	19	-
Gloab	George T	-		1448	Apl	16	-
Glass	Samuel	-		2381	June	16	-
Glorio	Cesare	-		2605	-	25	-
Gleason	John J	-		2607	-	-	-
Glassman	Sam	-		2667	-	29	-
Glacier	William E	"		2950	July	22	-
Glaspell	William	"		3005	"	28	-
Gluck	Frederick E	-		3162	Aug	11	-
Gliedman	Samuel	1		3417	"	28	"
Glodstein	Max	1		3429	"	29	"
Glew	Ephraim C	-		3692	Sept	15	-
Gloab	James T	-		3884	-	29	-
Glassman	Samuel B	-		3934	Oct	2	-
Glanchopf	Harry	-		4087	-	13	-
Gleitzman	Joseph T	-		4476	Nov	10	-
Glasser	Chas H	-		4739	-	24	-
Glanville	Richard	-		4800	-	30	-
Glockner	Morris	-		5140	Dec	26	-
Glinsky	Abraham	-		5219	-	30	-
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glasser	Ida E	1		57	Jan	2	1914
Glasser	Lillian	1		507	Feb	2	-
Glock	Freda M	1		531	-	3	-
Gliatta	Carsena	-		548	-	4	-
Glasson	Elizabeth E & S	-		760	-	18	-
Glennen	Mae	-		809	-	21	-
Glatt	Hattie M	-		943	Mch	7	-
Gluer	Sarah	-		963	-	10	-
Gloger	Ella	-		1422	Apr	14	-
Glassroth	Fannie	-		1671	May	4	-
Glokler	Caroline	-		1855	-	20	-
Gloger	Anna	-		1981	-	28	-
Glaser	Adele H	-		2266	June	11	-
Gleason	Nellie	-		2735	July	2	-
Glasser	Celia	"		3033	"	30	"
Glatman	Fannie	"		3383	Aug	27	"
Glassstein	Lily	-		3670	Sept	12	-
Gluv	Beulah	-		3870	-	28	-
Gleitzman	Marie	-		3930	Oct	2	-
Glatt	Fannie	-		3982	-	6	-
Glassberg	Pauline	-		4070	-	13	-
Glattstein	Hollie	"		4104	"	14	"
Glaeser	Carolyn	-		4278	-	26	-
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gordon	David	1		73	Jan	2	1914
Gottfried	Joseph	1		180	"	8	"
Gokel	Chas	1		235	"	12	"
Golaschmied	Chas R	"		407	"	24	"
Gordon	Raymond	"		525	Feb	2	"
Gorlick	Joan	"		601	"	7	"
Goldberg	Samuel	"		734	"	12	"
Gordstone	Meyer J	"		911	Mch	4	"
Gottesman	Adolph	"		964	"	10	"
Goldstein	Joseph	"		971	"	"	"
Goldfluss	Benjamin	"		1035	"	14	"
Goldberg	Hyman	"		1133	"	24	"
Goldstein	Harry	"		1175	"	28	"
Gold	Alfred	"		1226	"	31	"
Gottlieb	David	"		1295	Apl	6	"
Goldfarb	Philip	"		1386	"	9	"
Goodman	Joe	"		1373	"	11	"
Goldman	Louis L	"		1494	"	20	"
Goldsmith	Harold L	"		1515	"	25	"
Golden	Louis	"		1845	May	20	"
Goldberg	Joseph	"		1892	"	23	"
Gottlieb	Barney	"		1923	"	26	"
Goodwin	Peter J	"		1936	"	"	"
Goldenberg	Morris	"		1995	"	29	"
Gombert	John	"		2015	"	"	"
Goody	Michael	"		2232	June	9	"
Goodwin	Walter	"		2251	"	10	"
Goldsmith	Louis	"		2316	"	13	"
Goldberg	Abraham	"		2352	"	15	"
Golden	Jack	"		2374	"	"	"
Godard	Emil H	"		2383	"	16	"
Goldman	Myron	"		2413	"	17	"
Gordon	Alexander	"		2485	"	20	"
Gothie	Ludwig	"		2485	"	"	"
Goldberg	Nathan	"		2506	"	22	"
Goldman	Morris L	"		2546	"	23	"
Goodman	Oscar	"		2679	"	30	"
Goldberg	Harold	"		2707	July	1	"
Gorson	Saul	"		2711	"	"	"
Goldblatt	Jacob	"		2734	"	2	"
Goldberg	Samuel	"		2766	"	6	"
Gold	Jerom	"		2810	"	11	"
Gordon	Willie	"		2886	"	17	"
Goldberg	Silas	"		2921	"	20	"
Gorsky	Meyer	"		2927	"	21	"
Gouldsbury	Richard W	"		3011	"	28	"
Goldman	Max	"		3064	Aug	3	"
Goldstein	Eugene M	"		3083	"	4	"
Goldenberg	David S	"		3121	"	6	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldstein	Pauline	1		23	Jan	1	1914
Goldner	Rose	"		142	"	6	"
Gottlieb	Sarah	"		270	"	14	"
Gornlick	Elizabeth B	"		313	"	17	"
Goldstein	Martha	"		326	"	19	"
Goldberg	Mae	"		340	"	20	"
Gordon	Ada Mrs	"		375	"	22	"
Gottlieb	Jessie	"		438	"	27	"
Gordon	Mae C	"		446	"	28	"
Gordon	Clara	"		608	Feb	9	"
Gostinsky	Miriam	"		631	"	"	"
Goldberg	Jennie	"		872	Mch	2	"
Godrich	Frances B	"		877	"	"	"
Gottlieb	Evelyn	"		880	"	"	"
Goldstein	Cecelia	"		908	"	3	"
Gottlieb	Bertha	"		914	"	4	"
Goldberg	Rose	"		925	"	6	"
Gordon	Jennie	"		1001	"	12	"
Golia	Olimpia	"		1010	"	13	"
Goodman	Cecile	"		1027	"	14	"
Goldstein	Fannie	"		1055	"	16	"
Goldstein	Lillie	"		1091	"	19	"
Gottilla	Giuseppina	"		1159	"	26	"
Goersdorf	Clara	"		1237	Apl	1	"
Goldfader	Sadie	"		1371	"	11	"
Goebel	Gerta	"		1647	May	1	"
Goldstein	Lillie	"		1773	"	13	"
Goldhamer	Bertha B	"		1849	"	20	"
Goetz	Ruth	"		1953	"	27	"
Goldfarb	Alice R	"		2016	"	29	"
Goldstein	Rae	"		2026	June	1	"
Goldstein	Rae	"		2068	"	2	"
Goodman	Dorothy	"		2077	"	"	"
Golden	Bella	"		2106	"	3	"
Goluba	Mae	"		2131	"	4	"
Gordon	Sophie	"		2222	"	9	"
Goldstein	Rose	"		2249	"	10	"
Goldstein	Rebecca	"		2350	"	15	"
Goldberg	Sarah D	"		2393	"	16	"
Goldstein	Sadie	"		2502	"	25	"
Gorman	Mary Gr	"		2744	July	3	"
Goff	Agnis G	"		2760	"	6	"
Golevinsky	Bertie	"		2817	"	11	"
Gottemeyer	Helene	"		2838	"	14	"
Gorugh	Catherine L	"		2879	"	16	"
Gold	Augusta	"		2907	"	20	"
Goldstein	Fannie	"		3004	"	28	"
Goldberg	Louis	"		3159	Aug	11	"
Goldblatt	Fannie	"		3174	"	"	"

Continued next page

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldman	Mier	1		3177	Aug	11	1914
Goodman	Louis	1		3219	"	17	"
Gouah	Harry J	1		3301	"	21	"
Goldberg	Jacob	1		3352	"	25	"
Goldstein	David R.	1		3377	"	26	"
Goldstone	Max Jr.	1		3380	"	26	"
Gold	Julius M.	1		3383	"	27	"
Gordon	Ralph	1		3554	Sept	8	"
Goldberg	Jacob	1		3563	"	8	"
Goldberg	Herman	1		3609	"	9	"
Goodman	Harry	1		3620	"	10	"
Gossel	John	1		3689	"	14	"
Golden	Martin	1		3720	"	19	"
Goldstein	Charles	1		3769	"	21	"
Goldenthal	Wolf	1		3773	"	"	"
Goodman	Louis	1		3891	"	28	"
Goris	Julius D.	1		3943	Oct	2	"
Goldwasser	Jacob	1		3987	"	6	"
Goldschein	Hyman	1		4033	"	8	"
Goldberg	Saul	1		4093	"	13	"
Goldblatt	Benjamin	1		4098	"	"	"
Gordon	Sam	1		4115	"	15	"
Gordon	Hans	1		4164	"	19	"
Goldberg	Harry W	1		4170	"	"	"
Goldberg	Louis	1		4191	"	20	"
Gorstein	Hyman	1		4196	"	"	"
Gottlieb	Julius	1		4241	"	23	"
Gottschalk	Henry W	1		4258	"	24	"
Goldstone	Karl H	1		4254	"	31	"
Golub	Theodore	1		4462	Nov	9	"
Goldberg	Max	1		4492	"	11	"
Gottesman	Leo	1		4503	"	"	"
Golubewski	Mieczyslaw	1		4574	"	16	"
Gobler	Alfred	1		4588	"	17	"
Goldberg	Israel	1		4610	"	18	"
Gold	Leon	1		4688	"	23	"
Goldberg	Benjamin	1		4721	"	"	"
Goldberg	Benjamin	1		4758	"	26	"
Goodkind	Louis	1		4764	"	28	"
Goldberg	Isadore	1		4792	"	28	"
Goldblatt	Philip	1		4805	"	30	"
Goldberg	Morris A	1		4837	Dec	3	"
Goldberg	Harry	1		4928	"	10	"
Gold	Morris	1		5051	"	19	"
Gordon	William	1		5155	"	26	"
Gordner	Henry A	1		5165	"	28	"
Goldberg	Harry	1		5196	"	29	"
Goldberg	David	1		5205	"	"	"
Gordon	S Nick	1		5217	"	30	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gonv	Sarah	1		3238	Aug	18	1914
Goldstein	Rose	1		3245	"	15	"
Goebeler	Meta	1		3269	"	19	"
Goldstein	Baila	1		3270	"	19	"
Goyke	Marie L	1		3317	"	21	"
Gotterfwicht	Gitta	1		3346	"	24	"
Goldstein	Lillie	1		3356	"	25	"
Gordon	Fannie	1		3393	"	27	"
Goldberg	Fennie	1		3428	"	29	"
Goodwin	Anna	1		3708	Sept	16	"
Goerke	Elizabeth M	1		3770	"	22	"
Gold	Sadye	"		3792	"	"	"
Goeller	Anna C	"		3793	"	"	"
Godring	Emma L. C.	"		3832	"	24	"
Gottlieb	Bessie	"		3836	"	25	"
Gosch	Dorothy	"		3840	"	"	"
Gordon	Annie	"		3852	"	29	"
Gordon	Anna	"		3913	"	30	"
Golden	May A.	"		3973	Oct	6	"
Gogo	Margaret	"		4003	"	7	"
Goldstein	Sadie	"		4043	"	9	"
Goldstein	Edna	"		4107	"	14	"
Gordon	Margaret	"		4116	"	15	"
Goldman	Lena	"		4130	"	"	"
Gostinsky	Ray	"		4131	"	"	"
Goldhamer	Ezella	"		4133	"	16	"
Gottlieb	Sarah	"		4200	"	21	"
Goodman	Dora	"		4220	"	22	"
Goerke	Ida	"		4228	"	"	"
Goldstein	Beccie	"		4368	Nov	2	"
Goldstein	Sady	"		4476	"	10	"
Gorman	Helen H	"		4484	"	"	"
Gottlieb	Mereda	"		4547	"	14	"
Gordon	Julia C	"		4557	"	16	"
Goldberg	Anna	"		4815	Dec	1	"
Goldstein	Gertrude M	"		4905	"	9	"
Goldstein	Fannie	"		4970	"	14	"
Goodwine	Regina	"		5047	"	19	"
Goldberg	Marion	"		5066	"	21	"
Goldman	Anna	"		5095	"	22	"
Gorcullo	Cesaria	"		5162	"	28	"
Gould	Elizabeth F	"		5200	"	29	"
Goldman	Rose	"		5208	"	"	"
Gordon	Libbie	"		5211	"	30	"
Goldfine	Lillie	"		5213	"	"	"
Goldberg	Dorothy	"		5228	"	"	"
Gold	Mollie	"		5233	"	31	"
Goldstein	Rose	"		5238	"	31	"
Go							

Continued next page

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Goldstein	Melville M	2		5218	Dec	30	1914
Goldberg	John H	-		5243	-	31	-
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenstein	Adolph	1		18	Jan	1	1914
Greenberg	Ira	"		68	"	2	"
Grabowiecki	Jan	"		198	"	9	"
Grass	Max	"		201	"	"	"
Green	Harold R	"		233	"	12	"
Gray	Thomas A	"		241	"	"	"
Gramm	Charles	"		273	"	14	"
Gross	Alexander S	"		340	"	20	"
Gross	Henry	"		351	"	21	"
Groszewski	Wadaw	"		369	"	22	"
Grublin	William J	"		446	"	28	"
Graban	Henry	"		562	Feb	5	"
Greco	Carmine	"		598	"	7	"
Greenwald	Morris	"		644	"	10	"
Grattan	James F	"		646	"	"	"
Green	William	"		703	"	14	"
Grannatt	Percy A	"		712	"	16	"
Griffin	Bernard B	"		742	"	17	"
Gray	Francis P	"		760	"	18	"
Grant	Chas B	"		779	"	19	"
Graham	Hugh A	"		839	"	25	"
Grover	Joseph	"		887	"	26	"
Graham	Michael A	"		943	Mch	7	"
Greenstein	Philip	"		1047	"	16	"
Gregorio	Pietro	"		1051	"	"	"
Grece	John M	"		1076	"	18	"
Grace	Wilfred C	"		1094	"	19	"
Grazami	Antonio	"		1122	"	23	"
Granderi	Nunzio	"		1141	"	25	"
Grathe	William	"		1174	"	26	"
Grosswith	Sam	"		1197	"	28	"
Greenberg	Louis	"		1200	"	"	"
Griller	John	"		1256	Apl	2	"
Gross	Morris	"		1293	"	4	"
Grimm	Chas	"		1301	"	6	"
Grimm	Henry	"		1303	"	"	"
Grote	Carl F	"		1309	"	"	"
Greff	Pancy	"		1380	"	11	"
Grad	Daniel	"		1401	"	13	"
Greene	Harry S	"		1402	"	"	"
Gramm	Frank H Jr	"		1509	"	21	"
Green	Sidney	"		1525	"	22	"
Grunfield	Henry	"		1600	"	27	"
Gruendler	John	"		1608	"	28	"
Grant	James L	"		1624	"	29	"
Greenan	Patrick	"		1643	May	1	"
Grasso	Anthony A	"		1682	"	5	"
Greene	Albert	"		1738	"	11	"
Griffin	James J	"		1802	"	15	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Green	Estelle C	1		22	Jan	1	1914
Greenbaum	Fannye L	"		44	"	"	"
Gryzgorowicz	Karolina	"		203	"	9	"
Grecder	Agatha	"		236	"	12	"
Grosso	Angelina	"		502	"	31	"
Greenfield	Genevieve	"		647	Feb	10	"
Grodzensky	Ida	"		683	"	13	"
Gregg	Sadie	"		725	"	16	"
Gross	Rosie	"		814	"	24	"
Granese	Rose	"		848	"	26	"
Grobert	Dora	"		949	Mch	9	"
Greenough	Katherine M	"		959	"	10	"
Grandin - Depauce	Germaine	"		1021	"	14	"
Gralitzer	Minnie	"		1035	"	"	"
Greiner	Anna	"		1078	"	18	"
Grady	Catherin	"		1164	"	26	"
Grasso	Rose	"		1255	Apl	2	"
Gross	Beatrix	"		1264	"	"	"
Gross	Pauline	"		1342	"	9	"
Grimshaw	Blanche	"		1362	"	10	"
Groess	Elizabeth	"		1420	"	14	"
Gronjein	Helen	"		1431	"	15	"
Gross	Ella K	"		1556	"	24	"
Grzebelska	Francista	"		1663	May	4	"
Grossmann	Edith G	"		1719	"	8	"
Greenblatt	Jannia	"		1783	"	13	"
Greiner	Emma	"		1818	"	18	"
Greso	Katherin V	"		1833	"	19	"
Greenstone	Anna	"		1858	"	21	"
Grossman	Jennie	"		1925	"	26	"
Greenberg	Rose	"		1986	"	28	"
Groch	Fannie	"		2052	June	1	2
Greisbaber	Alma M	"		2080	"	"	"
Greenblatt	Mary	"		2132	"	4	"
Grossbergen	Minnie	"		2228	"	9	"
Gross	Rose	"		2239	"	"	"
Greenberg	Ruth	"		2356	"	15	"
Greiner	Lucy	"		2379	"	"	"
Grossman	Anna	"		2401	"	16	"
Graff	Lillian M	"		2434	"	18	"
Gruhenthal	Minnie	"		2456	"	11	"
Greenberg	Frances	"		2490	"	20	"
Grunblatt	Victoria	"		2586	"	24	"
Graubart	Esther	"		2681	"	30	"
Graham	Florence	"		2684	"	30	"
Graw	Wilhelmina	"		2818	July	13	"
Grassau	Anna M	"		2824	"	"	"
Graham	Agnes E	"		2897	"	19	"
Greenson Julia	Julia	"		2988	"	21	"

Continued on page 2016

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenbaum	Louis	1		1933	May	26	1914
Greenberg	Bernard A	"		2047	June	1	"
Grazio	Battista	"		2604	"	3	"
Grabedunkel	George	"		2125	"	4	"
Grant	Raymond	"		2235	"	9	"
Granet	Sol M	"		2394	"	16	"
Greenwald	Joseph	"		2498	"	22	"
Green	John A.	1		2741	July	3	"
Grazitt	Fred	"		2874	"	16	"
Grable	Nathan	"		2888	"	17	"
Graham	Charles E	"		2905	"	18	"
Griswold	Karl C.	"		2943	"	22	"
Greif	Max	"		2946	"	"	"
Greiner	Samuel	"		3091	Aug	4	"
Grenkert	Henry	"		3161	"	11	"
Greenfield	Martin	1		3215	"	14	"
Greenstein	Emanuel	1		3358	"	25	"
Graham	William R.	1		3458	"	31	"
Greenbath	Edward	1		3472	Sept	1	"
Greco	Michele	1		3515	"	3	"
Grabow	Otto E.	1		3544	"	8	"
Greif	Harry	1		3553	"	8	"
Gross	Sarah A	"		3578	"	8	"
Green	Arthur A	"		3579	"	"	"
Grossman	Abraham	1		3599	"	9	"
Greel	Clemens J.	"		3748	"	19	"
Green	Morris	"		3780	"	22	"
Grill	Rudolph	"		3905	"	30	"
Greenberg	William	"		4062	Oct	7	"
Gribbon	Gwen J	"		4318	"	29	"
Graeff	Philip	"		4322	"	29	"
Gross	Charles	"		4406	Nov	4	"
Gray	James	"		4446	"	7	"
Grimaldi	Gaetano	"		4461	"	9	"
Grasso	Ettore	"		4482	"	10	"
Grant	William	"		4501	"	11	"
Grisson	John E	"		4614	"	18	"
Gross	Emil	"		4616	"	"	"
Grossberger	Harry	"		4716	"	23	"
Grillo	Innocenzo	"		4890	Dec	8	"
Gruber	Charles	"		4948	"	11	"
Grizzanti	Salvatore	"		5024	"	17	"
Grossman	Harry	"		5166	"	28	"
Green	William	"		5190	"	29	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gragnani	Ida	1		3012	July	29	1914
Grell	Gertrude S.	1		3104	Aug	5	"
Gray	Anna L.	1		3150	"	10	"
Grohman	Becky L	"		3163	"	11	"
Green	Rose	1		3293	"	20	"
Griffel	Dora	1		3304	"	21	"
Greenstein	Anna M.	1		3319	"	22	"
Grahl	Mathilde T	"		3465	Sep	1	"
Grieco	Roza	1		3519	"	3	"
Greenspan	Beatrice	1		3529	"	3	"
Green	Emily J.	1		3553	"	4	"
Graham	Ruth A.	1		3560	"	5	"
Griswold	Florence M	1		3605	"	9	"
Green	Estella	"		3778	"	21	"
Grockowska	Alexandra	"		3837	"	25	"
Graben	Agnes	"		3860	"	"	"
Grove	Lena	"		3928	Oct	1	"
Grant	Margaret	"		3967	"	5	"
Greenwald	Edd	"		4027	"	8	"
Grahm	Amelia	"		4049	"	9	"
Greenwald	Rose	"		4092	"	18	"
Grossman	Rose	"		4456	Nov	7	"
Greenberg	Esther N	"		4489	"	11	"
Greenspan	Rose	"		4509	"	"	"
Green	Jane A	"		4613	"	18	"
Greitzer	Rose	"		4684	"	21	"
Granat	Ethel	"		4774	"	27	"
Greenberg	Goldie	"		4868	Dec	3	"
Graves	Doris W	"		4875	"	7	"
Greenbaum	Rosi	"		4894	"	8	"
Greenstein	Ida	"		5050	"	19	"
Granda	Emma	"		5126	"	24	"
Greenstone	Pauline	"		5131	"	24	"
Greenfeld	Rae	"		5187	"	29	"
Gray	Nettie	"		5286	"	31	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

Continued next page

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Granger	Louise			3160	Aug	11	1914

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guthmann	Charles	1		12	Jan	1	1914
Gumm	John F	"		581	Feb	5	"
Guarino	Paolo	"		873	Mch	2	"
Guderian	August W	"		1332	Apl	8	"
Guarnier	Francesco B	"		1472	"	18	"
Gumm	Daniel E	"		1485	"	20	"
Guard	Shirley R	"		1921	May	26	"
Gunderman	August	"		2315	June	13	"
Gutfleish	Sam	"		2541	"	23	"
Guliano	Luiggi	"		2642	"	27	"
Gu-theberg	Clarence	"		2674	"	30	"
Gunther	Alphonse	"		3317	Aug	21	"
Guazzelli	Giuseppe	"		3410	"	27	"
Gunshiman	Joseph M.	"		3558	Sept	8	"
Gunther	Frederick W	"		3574	"	8	"
Gustafson	Hjalmar	"		3761	"	21	"
Gutekunst	Walter C	"		4547	Nov	14	"
Gutjahr	Frank	"		4702	"	27	"
Gutman	Philip	"		4852	Dec	4	"
Gutmann	Fred	"		4874	"	7	"
Guldner	Conrad J	"		4952	"	11	"
Guispino	Raffaele	"		4972	"	14	"
Gutzhandler	Morris	"		5125	"	28	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gustafson	Emy C	1		536	Feb	3	1914
Guenther	Nelly	"		762	"	18	"
Guerra	Angelina	"		1002	Mch	12	"
Guarino	Margherita	"		1015	"	13	"
Guisti	Rosa	"		1104	"	21	"
Guelcher	Louise	"		1303	Apl	6	"
Gunning	Winifred	"		1552	"	24	"
Gubitosi	Rachel	"		1627	"	30	"
Gunther	Dora	"		1729	May	9	"
Guinane	Anna C	"		1804	"	15	"
Gugliette	Mary	"		2364	"	"	"
Gutman	Dinah	"		2749	July	3	"
Guttentag	Rosalyn	"		2946	"	22	"
Gulbinnite	Frances	"		2969	"	24	"
Gulizia	Francesca	"		2973	"	25	"
Guserra	Giustina	1		3191	Aug	13	"
Guilfoyle	Florence D.	1		3366	"	26	"
Gunning	Mary V.	1		3390	"	27	"
Gutman	Ella B	1		3561	Sept	1	"
Gunn	Nellie M	"		3693	"	11	"
Gussman	Sarah	"		4154	Oct	17	"
Gutmann	Lucy	"		4226	"	22	"
Guastella	Mariannina	"		4564	Nov	10	"
Guerin	Irene	"		4623	"	19	"
Guagliardo	Marie	"		4743	"	25	"
Guiltcano	Teresa	"		4868	Dec	5	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw								Gw							
Gw								Gw							
Gw								Gw							
Gy								Gyonge	Julia	1		988	March	11	14
Gy								Gy							
Gelhaus	William			4572	Nov	16	1914								
Geballe	Oscar			4598	"	18	"								
Gerstenzang	Henry			4684	"	21	"								
Gessner	Andreas			4714	"	23	"								
Gephan	John D			4734	"	24	"								
Getter	Sam			4949	Dec	11	"								
Geisman	Richard H			5128	"	24	"								
Geter	Morris			5153	"	26	"								

G

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

DEC

START

H

FILE

1914

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hartman	Harry		1		61	Jan	2	1912
Hansen	Victor	C	-		99	-	3	-
Hack	Edward		-		123	-	5	-
Harkavy	Henry	H	-		137	-	-	-
Harrington	James		-		185	-	8	-
Harlow	George	A	-		188	-	-	-
Hauptmeier	Bernard		-		217	-	10	-
Hart	Andrew		-		236	-	12	-
Harris	Eugene		-		237	-	-	-
Haser	Louis	H	-		249	-	13	-
Halgren	Christian		-		251	-	-	-
Harden	Arnold	C	-		260	-	14	-
Halper	Samuel	W	-		281	-	15	-
Hagadorn	Charles	H	-		299	-	16	-
ae Hartman	Raymond		-		322	-	19	-
Haynan	Alfred		-		550	Feb	4	-
Hardie	Waller	S	-		588	-	6	-
Harley	Joseph		-		697	-	14	-
Halovich	Stephen		-		752	-	18	-
Harmening	Hans		-		762	-	-	-
Hanratty	Michael		-		794	-	20	-
Hartmann	Edward	A +	-		799	-	21	-
Hallow	Louis	G	-		851	-	26	-
Haggerty	Jas		-		897	Mch	2	-
Hartmann	John	C	-		932	-	6	-
Harris	Charles		-		949	-	9	-
Harris	Ferdinand	B	-		996	-	12	-
Haroldson	Harold		-		1073	-	18	-
Haines	William	C	-		1120	-	23	-
Hanlon	Lawrence	T	-		1150	-	18	-
Hartman	William	J	-		1176	-	27	-
Hanlon	Thomas	Jos	-		1341	Apl	9	-
Havlik	Rudolph		-		1415	-	14	-
Haase	Charles	G	-		1482	-	20	-
Hanna	William	J	-		1497	-	21	-
Hart	Henry		-		1499	-	-	-
Hanley	Peter	Jos	-		1552	-	24	-
Halvarsen	Axel		-		1554	-	-	-
Hayden	Joseph	M	-		1568	-	-	-
Hansen	Charles		-		1595	-	27	-
Haskins	Jesse	J	-		1599	-	-	-
Haimann	Gustav		-		1603	-	-	-
Hass	Jack		-		1761	May	12	-
Halpern	Charles		-		1842	-	19	-
Havens	William	W	-		1868	-	21	-
Hazlik	James		-		1876	-	21	-
Hayden	Joseph		-		1910	-	25	-
Hahn	Albert		-		1938	-	26	-
Hall	Harold	C	-		1959	-	27	-

NAME OF BRIDE			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haggerty	Mary	A	1		38	Jan	1	1914
Halbman	Pauline		-		52	-	2	-
Harper	Veronica		-		121	-	5	-
Hattrick	Margaret		-		144	-	6	-
Haenssler	Helen		-		163	-	7	-
Hammond	Gertrude		-		164	-	-	-
Halpin	Esther		-		167	-	-	-
Haas	Lillian		-		213	-	10	-
Harte	Anna	M	-		239	-	12	-
Hagut	Hilda	S	-		310	-	17	-
Haynes	Fanny	E	-		387	-	23	-
Hafner	Josie		-		469	-	29	-
Halenpaty	Yetta		-		501	-	31	-
Hanson	Ella	B	-		523	Feb	2	-
Haas	Maria		-		641	-	10	-
Harris	Hilda		-		747	-	17	-
Hatscher	Agnes		-		828	-	25	-
Hambleton	Marguerite	R	-		853	-	26	-
Haglund	Fanny		-		889	Mch	2	-
Hartmann	Petronella		-		944	-	7	-
Hazledt	Lillian	M	-		980	-	10	-
Halpern	Dorothea		-		1005	-	12	-
Hanley	Elizabeth		-		1025	-	14	-
Handlik	Marie		-		1038	-	16	-
Hansen	Anna	M	-		1052	-	-	-
Hardy	Edith	F	-		1063	-	17	-
Haviland	Mary		-		1068	-	-	-
Hart	Mary	E J	-		1079	-	19	-
Hartnett	Lillian		-		1102	-	21	-
Hatfield	Lillian	H	-		1127 1130	May	23	-
Halm	Irene		-		1224	-	31	-
Hartman	Amelia		-		1260	Apl	2	-
Hardegen	Mary		-		1293	-	4	-
Hayo	Bertha	J	-		1339	-	8	-
Handelman	Millie		-		1386	-	11	-
Hartman	Helen	L	-		1411	-	13	-
Haas	Helena		-		1424	-	14	-
Harff	Ruth	J	-		1429	-	-	-
Harbenberger	Elsie		-		1452	-	20	-
Hartmann	Eva	M	-		1490	-	-	-
Harlach	Lillian		-		1543	-	23	-
Hanke	Helen		-		1573	-	25	-
Halvorsen	Sarah		-		1646	May	1	-
Haikala	Rose		-		1670	-	4	-
Hart	Martha		-		1685	-	6	-
Halperin	Beatrice		-		1734	-	11	-
Hall	Edna	B	-		1762	-	17	-
Hasneit	Mary		-		1777	-	13	-
Hartman	Alida	M	-		1792	-	14	-

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hayes	Thomas	1		1971	May	25	1914
Hanovitz	Isidore	1		1978	"	"	"
Hageman	Wm P	1		1993	"	28	"
Hazelthorn	Meyer T.	"		2004	"	29	"
Hahirt	August W	"		2019	"	29	"
Hahn	Christian T	"		2023	June	1	"
Harding	Walter C	"		2043	"	"	"
Hansen	Bernhard	"		2064	"	2	"
Harper	Wallin H	"		2101	"	3	"
Haas	George E	"		2204	"	8	"
Hanson	Oscar T	"		2285	"	12	"
Hansen	Ezi	"		2318	"	13	"
Haas	Joseph	"		2504	"	25	"
Haarde	Frederick Jr	"		2663	"	29	"
Harold	John J	"		2761	July	6	"
Hartmann	Karl	"		2835	"	14	"
Hanley	Hugh	"		2848	"	15	"
Harvey	Edward J	"		2883	"	16	"
Hart	John J	"		2920	"	20	"
Hahn	John R	"		3010	"	28	"
Haulton	Edward J	"		3020	"	29	"
Hassett	Francis J	"		3131	Aug	7	"
Hahn	Herman J	"		3133	"	"	"
Hayes	James J.	"		3143	"	8	"
Hagstrom	Thomas	1		3151	"	10	"
Hanauer	Philip W	"		3178	"	11	"
Handte	John C	"		3183	"	10	"
Handfinger	Hyman	"		3184	"	12	"
Halpern	Louis	"		3201	"	13	"
Haier	Abraham	"		3238	"	15	"
Harris	Harry	"		3241	"	17	"
Harmon	Lucie E	"		3308	"	21	"
Hagstrand	Arthur	"		3338	"	24	"
Hainowitz	Zeilick	"		3370	"	26	"
Harris	Walter T	"		3649	Sept	11	"
Haberkern	Joseph L.	"		3637	"	12	"
Haller	Emile P	"		3710	"	16	"
Hayman	Harry	"		3746	"	19	"
Hackett	John C	"		3852	"	26	"
Hansen	Matthew C	"		3916	"	30	"
Hamber	George T	"		3990	Oct	6	"
Hallett	William A	"		4037	"	8	"
Hanchrow	Ralph	"		4144	"	16	"
Harvey	Jesse J	"		4179	"	19	"
Haszto	Stanislaus	"		4192	"	20	"
Hanudel	John T	"		4312	"	28	"
Hale	William	"		4323	"	29	"
Hauck	John H	"		4325	"	"	"
Hawkes	William G	"		4605	Nov	11	"

42

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hayes	Florence M	1		1807	May	15	1914
Haber	Sarah	"		1816	"	16	"
Halbkram	Anna	"		1931	"	26	"
Harmon	Margaret	"		1996	"	29	"
Harris	Esther	"		2061	June	2	"
Hansen	Olga	"		2064	"	"	"
Haase	Carrie	"		2079	"	"	"
Hale	Margaret M	"		2095	"	3	"
Hayes	Delia	"		2149	"	4	"
Hansen	Elvina	"		2161	"	5	"
Hart	Harriet	"		2214	"	8	"
Haski	Nellie	"		2259	"	10	"
Hanlon	Josephine E	"		2276	"	11	"
Harrison	Grace S	"		2339	"	15	"
Harrison	Florence E	"		2444	"	18	"
Haley	Rose	"		2448	"	"	"
Hansen	Florence E	"		2484	"	20	"
Haas	Fannie	"		2488	"	"	"
Harris	Katherine V	"		2594	"	25	"
Hatcel	Bessie	"		2612	"	26	"
Hawley	Bessie May	1		2893	July	1	"
Hass	Minnie	"		2722	"	2	"
Hammer	Harriet	"		2781	"	8	"
Hahn	Florence E	"		2778	"	10	"
Hamilton	Alice	"		2842	"	14	"
Halpin	Mary E	"		2962	"	23	"
Hamilton	Florence J	"		3081	Aug	3	"
Hala	Rosie	"		3123	"	6	"
~~Handte~~	~~John C~~	"		~~3158~~	"	~~10~~	"
Hanisch	Francis J	"		3161	"	11	"
Hanna	Maud E	1		3275	"	19	"
Hag	Ludmilla J	1		3413	"	28	"
Hallett	Cecelia M.	1		3556	Sept	4	"
Hartzel	Dora	1		3546	"	8	"
Hall	Flora B	"		3586	"	8	"
Haiss	Mabel H	"		3649	"	11	"
Hay	Frances R	"		3731	"	17	"
Haas	Lillian	"		3815	"	25	"
Hackett	Mary	"		3889	"	30	"
Harte	Marian B	"		3915	"	"	"
Hager	Hermina	"		4016	Oct	7	"
Harley	Helen C.	"		4019	"	"	"
Harris	Anna	"		4080	"	13	"
Harr	Bernie M	"		4178	"	19	"
Harper	Blanche M	"		4244	"	23	"
Halpin	Josephine	"		4281	"	26	"
Harthete	Josephine	"		4318	"	29	"
Hartl	Clara	"		4405	Nov	11	"
Harrison	Grace	"		4497	"	"	"

Continued next page

H

JAN

DEC

1914 BRONX

H

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Haanley	John E	1		2772	July	7	14
Harnischfeger	Nicholas	〃		4537	Nov	13	〃
Hawthorne	William J	〃		4596	〃	18	〃
Harris	Allen W	〃		4680	〃	21	〃
Haubrich	Conrad	〃		4682	〃	〃	〃
Hayner	Geo W	〃		4720	〃	23	〃
Haessler	Harry E	〃		4767	〃	27	〃
Havey	John F	〃		4772	〃	27	〃
Haase	Karl O	〃		4830	Dec	2	〃
Haslum	Joseph	〃		4942	〃	10	〃
Harris	Morris	〃		5071	〃	21	〃
Hauben	Louis	〃		5082	〃	〃	〃
Hanlon	Chas L	〃		5094	〃	22	〃
Haupt	Reginald A	〃		5098	〃	〃	〃
Hatmaker	William	〃		5102	〃	〃	〃
Halber	Harry	〃		5172	〃	28	〃
Handelsm	Sam	〃		5234	〃	31	〃
Hanson	Edwin C	〃		5242	〃	〃	〃
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Harry	Emelia R	1		4511	Nov	12	1914
Hafl	Maude E	1		4544	〃	13	〃
Hamburger	Hanck V	1		4593	〃	17	〃
Harding	Frances	1		4660	〃	20	〃
Hassel	Catherine	1		4682	〃	21	〃
Harris	Frieda	1		4758	〃	28	〃
Hahn	Rose P	〃		4808	〃	30	〃
Hanzl	Maria	〃		4887	Dec	8	〃
Hafter	Minerva	〃		4951	〃	11	〃
Hart	Cora	〃		5006	〃	16	〃
Haupt	Edyth E	〃		5008	〃	〃	〃
Haynes	Constance	〃		5102	〃	22	〃
Handwerker	Rachel	〃		5160	〃	28	〃
Hausen	Anna	〃		5163	〃	〃	〃
Haenlein	Jennie	〃		5181	〃	〃	〃
Harms	Elisabeth E	〃		5195	〃	29	〃
Happe	Mary	〃		5207	〃	〃	〃
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

H

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

44

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herz	Ludwig A	1		151	Jan	6	1914	Herz	Selma	1		55	Jan	2	1914
Herzman	Samuel	1		163	-	7	-	Held	Gloie	1		130	-	5	-
Healey	James	-		239	-	12	-	Heikkenen	Selma	-		200	-	9	-
Heid	August M	-		355	-	21	-	Hessel	Rose	"		319	-	17	-
Heiser	John	-		422	-	26	-	Hewitt	Estelle V	-		349	-	21	-
Hesbrugh	Theo B.V.	-		475	-	29	-	Hesselbach	Clementina	-		365	-	-	-
Heinowitz	Louis A	-		670	Feb	11	-	Herter	Olga A	-		456	-	28	-
Helsheowitz	Philip	-		683	-	13	-	Helde	Johanna M	-		577	Feb	5	-
Heiman	Morris	-		755	-	18	-	Herman	Frances	-		596	-	7	-
Herring	Alfred A	-		756	-	-	-	Henry	Mabel A	-		624	-	9	-
Hellman	Albert M	-		763	-	19	-	Hebble	Christina	-		640	-	10	-
Herquester Jr	Chas A	-		921	Mch	5	-	Hoyer	Anna	-		854	-	26	-
Herman	Charles	-		1031	-	13	-	Heine	Sadie	-		855	-	-	-
Herrmann	Chas A	-		1221	-	31	-	Heilmann	Gertrude	-		869	-	28	-
Herter	Rudolph	-		1353	Apl	9	-	Henkel	Elsie	-		880	Mch	2	-
Hering	Ernest L	-		1414	-	14	-	Heatherington	Agnes	-		992	-	11	-
Henrich	Charles H	-		1420	-	-	-	Heyman	Florence	-		1031	-	14	-
Helpich	Wm G	-		1565	-	24	-	Herman	Anna M	-		1227	-	31	-
Heffman	Robert J	-		1582	-	25	-	Heiser	Lily F	-		1309	Apl	6	-
Healey	Arthur Jos	-		1713	May	8	-	Henry	Edna M	-		1366	-	10	-
Heller	Leon	-		1750	-	12	-	Heyse	Alice	-		1371	-	11	-
Hedrich	Hans	-		1915	-	26	-	Henderson	Mary A	-		1404	-	13	-
Henrich	Leonard C	-		1949	-	27	-	Hertz	Harriet	-		1517	-	22	-
Hens	John A	-		2032	Jun	1	-	Hendry	Marion J	-		1530	-	23	-
Heyman	Abe	-		2046	-	-	-	Herchel	Catherine	-		1828	May	19	-
Heller	Sidney A	-		2458	-	19	-	Heins	Frances	-		1898	-	25	-
Herlins	Edward	-		2505	-	22	-	Herdfelder	Wilhelmina	-		1938	-	26	-
Henenfeld	Harry	-		2512	-	-	-	Heller	Florence	-		1944	-	27	-
Hermann	Leon	"		2579	"	24	"	Henry	Mary F	-		2122	Jun	4	-
Hesson	Leon C	-		2615	-	26	-	Hellman	Mary	-		2177	"	6	"
Helbing	Oscar R	-		2716	July	1	"	Henning	Mayfelder	-		2225	-	9	-
Hess	Howard L	-		2724	-	13	-	Hershendorf	Caroline	-		2271	-	-	-
Heilbrauer	Jacob	"		2933	"	21	"	Hearsch	Hermaine	-		2262	-	10	-
Hess	Arthur L.	"		2944	"	22	"	Hehl	Anna C	-		2302	-	12	-
Herrmann	John H.	"		2953	"	23	"	Herrmann	Anna	-		2495	-	20	-
Henning	John	-		2983	"	27	"	Healey	Katherine	-		2516	-	22	-
Heaney	Eugene Jr	-		2991	"	27	"	Herman	Helen M	-		2519	-	-	-
Heather	Frederick C	-		3047	Aug	1	"	Hengelman	Anna M	-		2529	-	-	-
Hedstrame	Hans P.	-		3069	"	3	"	Held	Mary	-		2538	-	23	-
Held	George	-		3201	"	13	"	Heaphy	Mary A	-		2577	"	24	-
Heffer	John	-		3324	"	22	"	Helmbich	Bertha	-		2629	-	27	-
Helland	Nathan	-		3415	"	28	"	Henknecht	Fanny	-		2880	July	16	"
Heilmann	Otto	-		3495	Sept	2	"	Heidtmann	Anna W	-		3074	Aug	3	"
Henrich	Albert	-		3536	"	4	"	Hebble	Bessie F	-		3090	-	4	-
Hegemann	Frederick W	-		3562	"	5	"	Hess	Pauline L	-		3089	-	-	-
Hertzog	Leo	-		3650	"	11	"	Heller	Margareth	1		3147	"	10	"
Hegarde " 110	Harold H.	A		3723	"	17	"	Henig	Blanche	1		3172	"	11	"
Heller	Samuel	"		8760	-	21	"	Henry	Evenlyn M	1		3361	"	25	"
Heinberg	Herman	"		8767	"	"	"	Heim	Catherine	1		3507	Sept	3	"

Continued next page

H

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Heine	Charles	-		3989	Oct	6	1914
Hellman	Morris J	-		4082	-	13	-
Heney	George	-		4333	-	30	-
Henn	Henry	-		4334	-	30	-
Hepburn	William	-		4364	Nov	2	-
Henlein	Chas L	-		4370	-	-	-
Herskowitz	Abraham	-		4403	-	4	-
Hewett	Lewis	-		4404	-	4	-
Herman	Isidore	-		4486	-	10	-
Hess	John A	-		4587	-	17	-
Helbing	Rudolph J	-		4590	-	-	-
Heuer	William H	-		4711	-	23	-
Hessenberger	Frank L	-		4724	-	24	-
Hei?lich	Edward A	-		4736	-	-	-
Hemelfarb	Jacob	-		4760	-	25	-
Hermann	Henry	-		5086	Dec	21	-
Henderson	Embree H	-		5105	-	22	-
Heim	Alfred A	-		5139	-	26	-
Hess	John A	-		5230	-	30	-
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Henderson	Rachel	1		3571	Sep	8	1914
Heil	Lydia	-		3579	-	-	-
Heinle	Caroline G	-		3604	"	9	"
Hennings	Lillian	-		3639	-	10	-
Heeine	Elizabeth	-		3689	-	14	-
Heenan	Mae A.	-		3690	-	14	-
Hettinger	Anna	-		3841	-	25	-
Herschander	Frieda	-		3872	-	28	-
Heller	Minnie	-		3990	Oct	6	-
Hellman	Anna	-		4082	-	13	-
Herman	Sadie	-		4102	-	14	-
Heckel	Edna	-		4105	-	-	-
Herman	Sarah	-		4204	-	21	-
Heims	Bessie	-		4205	-	-	-
Henrich	Lucy C	-		4267	-	26	-
Herold	Barbara	-		4298	-	27	-
Helmer	Meta	-		4392	Nov	4	-
Heim	Helen	-		4411	-	5	-
Helfrich	Minnie	-		4425	-	-	-
Heinemann	Julia	-		4496	-	11	-
Heidenreich	Minnie	-		4630	-	19	-
Hendrickson	Linda	-		4650	-	20	-
Hepburn	Anna V.	-		4744	-	25	-
He?ley	Elizabeth	-		4751	-	25	-
Heybourn	Jen?? M	-		4804	-	30	-
Hemelfarb	Jennie	-		4860	Dec	5	-
Heblich	Edna Mae	-		4864	Dec	-	-
Helfer	Sadye	-		4865	-	-	-
Heller	Sarah	-		4996	-	15	-
Heine	Clara	-		4997	-	16	-
Hertz	Eda	-		4998	-	-	-
Hermann	Fanny	-		5099	-	22	-
Helin	Matilde A	-		5169	-	28	-
Heineman	Lucy A	-		5218	-	30	-
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

H

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hickey	Joseph H	1		205	Jan	9	1914
Hilbert	Gustave A	1		264	-	14	-
Higgins	Michael	1		453	-	28	-
Hirschhorn	Isaac	1		532	Feb	3	-
Hirsch	George	1		596	-	7	-
Hirsch	Benjamin	1		710	-	16	-
Hicks	John S	1		895	Mar	3	-
Hilboch	Edward	1		1048	-	16	-
Higgins	James	1		1268	Apr	2	-
Hildegfeld	James E	1		1338	-	8	-
Hickie	Francis	1		1463	-	17	-
Hirschhorn	Arthur	1		1702	May	7	-
Higgins	Thomas J	1		1935	-	26	-
Hirsch	Harry	1		1942	-	26	-
Hintzen	Henry	1		2278	June	11	-
Hicks	Leon	1		2345	-	15	-
Hibbs	David L	1		2816	July	11	-
Hinchey	Patrick J	1		2841	-	14	-
Hildebrandt	George L	1		2844	-	14	-
Hirsch	Jack	1		3518	Sept	3	-
Hill	Arthur W	1		3647	-	11	-
Hilsenrad	Abraham	1		3921	Oct	1	-
Hickstein	William L	1		4160	-	17	-
Himmel	Marcus	1		4207	-	21	-
Hildebrandt	Henry A	1		4332	-	30	-
Hirsch	Leo W	1		4595	Nov	18	-
Hillig	William E	1		4601	-	-	-
Hilsenrad	Herman	1		4838	Dec	3	-
Hiltunen	George E	1		4943	-	10	-
Hirsch	Samuel	1		5224	-	30	-
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hj							
Hl							
Hl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hilpoltsteiner	Lillie	1		7	Jan	1	1914
Higgins	Margaret	-		74	-	2	-
Hill	Emma	1		109	-	5	-
Hickey	Sarah J	-		292	-	15	-
Hinkelein	Anna M	-		425	-	26	-
Hill	Juliet Edith	-		672	Feb	11	-
Hickey	Alice	-		677	-	13	-
Hirsch	Florence	-		688	-	-	-
Hilgeman	Minnie C	-		721	-	16	-
Hirsch	Edna	-		776	-	19	-
Himelfarb	Celia	-		941	Mch	4	-
Himmelhoch	Belle	-		1154	-	24	-
Hill	Lillian	-		1153	-	25	-
Hirsch	Edith	-		1372	Apl	11	-
Hirschkowitz	Bertha	-		1812	May	16	-
Hindus	Sarah	-		1905	-	25	-
Hickman	Mary	-		2333	June	15	-
Hirsig	Alma M	-		2562	-	23	-
Hirsh	Flora	-		2731	July	2	-
Hirschman	Ethel	"		2869	"	16	"
Hines	Bertha M	"		3014	"	29	"
Hirsch	Bertha	"		3322	Aug	22	"
Hiffman	Anna B	"		3879	"	26	"
Hill	Bertha L	"		3985	"	28	"
Hiltoff	Matilda C	-		3575	Sep	8	-
Hickey	Grace M	-		3951	-	21	-
Hilstrand	Anna A	-		3813	-	23	-
Higgins	Elizabeth A	-		3814	-	"	-
Hicks	Edith F	-		4284	Oct	26	-
Hilbert	Emily G A	-		4329	-	30	-
Hirsch	Dorothy	-		4674	Nov	21	-
Hirtenstein	Selma	-		4716	-	23	-
Hirshberg	Esther	-		4919	Dec	9	-
Hitchins	Lillian J	-		5098	-	22	-
Higgins	Catherine M	-		5137	-	24	-
Higgins	Mary J	-		5151	-	26	-
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hj							
Hl							
Hl							

H

JAN

DEC

1914 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horowitz	Henry	1		214	Jan	10	1914
Hoffman	Harry	"		257	"	14	"
Hoffman	Jacob H	"		337	"	20	"
Horn	Robert	"		343	"	"	"
Hollerieth	Henry G	"		370	"	22	"
Horowitz	Louis	"		388	"	23	"
Horowitz	Harry	"		420	"	26	"
Horton	Jesse W	"		633	Feb	10	"
Hogan	Joseph	"		652	"	11	"
Holmes	Rosalie	"		704	"	14	"
Hoffmann	Joseph G	"		840	"	26	"
Holmes	Robert	"		1140	Mch	25	"
Hogan	John	"		1163	"	26	"
Horowitz	Nathan	"		1185	"	28	"
Hoffmann	George	"		1214	"	30	"
Hoey	Hubert Van R	"		1269	Apl	3	"
Hoffman	Jas W	"		1352	"	9	"
Horowitz	Morris	"		1374	"	11	"
Holland	Herman	"		1396	"	13	"
Hoy	Jas A	"		1432	"	15	"
Howard	Harry	"		1444	"	16	"
Honston	Charles P	"		1473	"	18	"
Horowitz	Louis	"		1520	"	22	"
Hooker	Clarence G	"		1551	"	24	"
Horton	Elijah	"		1586	"	"	"
Horsley	William B	"		1624	"	29	"
Hoesterey	Louis	"		1665	May	2	"
Hofbauer	Victor G	"		1699	"	7	"
Hornickel	Rudolph	"		1792	"	14	"
Hoppel	Herman	"		1829	"	19	"
Hoffman	Samuel	"		1904	"	25	"
Hoffman	Arthur H	"		1917	"	26	"
Hoff	Walter H Jr	"		2037	June	1	"
Holahan	John J	"		2058	"	1	"
Hostins	William	"		2071	"	2	"
Hoyrad	Edwin J	"		2260	"	10	"
Hood	William R	"		2311	"	13	"
Haelzer	Chas J	"		2337	"	15	"
Hospe	Maurice A	"		2420	"	17	"
Hollyman	Philip	"		2490	"	20	"
Hochstein	William	"		2696	July	1	"
Horowitz	Joseph	"		2729	"	2	"
Hodgson	Lloyd B	"		2732	"	"	"
Hoffman	Edward	"		2736	"	"	"
Hotley	Melville	"		9866	"	16	"
Hobel	Claude P	"		2956	"	23	"
Horneij	Carl J	"		2959	"	"	"
Hooper	Alfred Jr	"		3040	"	31	"
Hoffman	Samuel	"		3095	Aug	5	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horchman	Sadie	1		30	Jan	1	1914
Horacek	Emily	1		135	"	5	"
Horowitz	Jena	1		146	"	6	"
Horn	Celia	1		165	"	7	"
Holzer	Mollie	"		197	"	9	"
Hollister	Clara E	"		367	"	22	"
Hoffman	Elsa A	"		429	"	26	"
Hoffer	Sena E	"		648	Feb	10	"
Hahn	Marie H	"		818	"	24	"
Holt	Ida S	"		920	Mch	5	"
Hobson	Elizabeth	"		1048	"	16	"
Horn	Christina	"		1521	Apl	22	"
Horomanska	Helena	"		1549	"	24	"
Hoffman	Louisa	"		1564	"	"	"
Holton	Clara Mae	"		1566	"	"	"
Horowitz	Anna	"		1701	May	7	"
Hollander	Sadie	"		1842	"	19	"
Horn	Meta M	"		1962	"	27	"
Hogan	Mary G	"		2278	June	11	"
Hornstein	Sara	"		2838	July	14	"
Hof	Emma	"		2995	"	27	"
Horgan	Ellen	"		3019	"	29	"
Holton	Esther W	1		3109	Aug	6	"
Howard	Lillie V	1		3258	"	18	"
Hohnholt	Johanna R	1		3462	"	30	"
Holly	Carrie A	"		3539	Sep	5	"
Howell	Fanny D	1		3548	"	5	"
Holschuh	Louise M	1		3550	"	8	"
Hogan	Anna M	1		3557	"	8	"
Holland	Ellen L	"		3662	"	12	"
Hollreiser	Caroline	"		3773	"	21	"
Hochenberg	Pauline D	"		3871	"	28	"
Hoffmann	Leni	"		3919	Oct	1	"
Holland	Bertha	"		3986	"	6	"
Holowczak	Natalia	"		4253	"	24	"
Hopwood	Marion	"		4518	Nov	12	"
Holzkamp	Louis A	"		4524	"	"	"
Hofinger	William A	"		4621	"	19	"
Horn	Alice R	"		4812	Dec	1	"
Holden	William H	"		4816	"	"	"
Hogan	Cornelius J	"		4829	"	2	"
Holmes	Mary F	"		4946	"	11	"
Holender	Yetta	"		4953	"	12	"
Hollenstein	Martha	"		4971	"	14	"
Hochheim	Lucy	"		5144	"	26	"
Hofmann	Elfrede M	"		5161	"	28	"
Horowitz	Jennette	"		5224	"	30	"
Ho							
Ho							

Continued next page

GROOM | BRIDE

H

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

Groom Surname	Groom Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year	Bride Surname	Bride Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hochman	John E	"		3158	Aug	11	1914	Ho							
Hopton	Walter J.	1		3278	"	19	"	Ho							
Hoagland	Arthur W.	1		3282	"	19	"	Ho							
Holdorf	Johannes A.	1		3462	"	31	"	Ho							
Hoyas	Pierre E.	"		3669	Sept	12	"	Ho							
Hofmann	John	"		3774	"	21	"	Ho							
Holcroft	Wm R	"		3777	"	"	"	Ho							
Hoffman	Louis	"		3788	"	22	"	Ho							
Horowitz	Jacob L	"		3806	"	23	"	Ho							
Hogan	William J.	"		4019	Oct	7	"	Ho							
Horowitz	Samuel	"		4141	"	16	"	Ho							
Holland	Wm L	"		4193	"	20	"	Ho							
Hoffman	George	"		4281	"	26	"	Ho							
Horan	Charles J	"		4340	"	30	"	Ho							
Horodnicki	Nicholas	"		4428	Nov	6	"	Ho							
Horan	William J	"		4434	"	"	"	Ho							
Hoppe	K.A. Gustav	"		4448	"	7	"	Ho							
Hoffman	Joseph	"		4510	"	12	"	Ho							
Holzer	Oskar	"		4605	"	18	"	Ho							
Holbert	Geo V	"		4621	"	19	"	Ho							
Horowitz	Joe	"		4663	"	21	"	Ho							
Hoffman	Alexander	"		4674	"	"	"	Ho							
Hollister	Ray J	"		4677	"	21	"	Ho							
Housen	William C	"		4712	"	23	"	Ho							
Hoyer	Knud	"		4771	"	27	"	Ho							
Hoffman	Geo V	"		4946	Dec	11	"	Ho							
Horwitz	Solomon	"		4994	"	15	"	Ho							
Hoffman	Herman	"		5044	"	18	"	Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Hr								Hrycyszyn	Tekla	1		1890	May	23	1914
Hr								Hrouda	Jeannette B.	1		3396	Aug	27	"

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Husberg	Urho W	1		159	Jan	6	1914
Humphrey	Arthur W	-		324	-	19	-
Hughes	Harrison	-		491	-	30	-
Hutchins	James S	-		640	Feb	10	-
Humphrey	David J	-		1131	Mch	23	-
Hurnel	Edward	-		1310	Apl	6	-
Hunger	Edwin A	-		1321	-	7	-
Hurin	August F	-		2092	June	2	-
Hudson	John	-		2112	-	3	-
Hurley	Philip	-		2297	-	12	-
Hund	Wm H	-		2388	-	15	-
Hunger	Herman J	-		2486	-	20	-
Hutchinson	Arthur	"		2684	"	30	"
Hughes	Arthur B.	"		2744	July	8	"
Hurwitz	Nahum	"		3063	Aug	3	"
Hughes	Thomas	"		3124	"	6	"
Hurley	James	"		3227	"	15	"
Hughes	John J.	-		3698	Sept	15	-
Hunger	Alfred H.	"		3702	"	15	-
Hughes	Augustus	"		3771	"	21	"
Huck	Kunstanza	"		4326	Oct	29	-
Hughes	Jerry J	-		4373	Nov	2	-
Huber	Edward F	-		4394	-	4	-
Homes	Henry F	-		4632	-	19	-
Huthmann	William Ed	-		4989	Dec	15	-
Huprie	Robert C	-		5078	-	21	-
Hummelgard	Charles E	-		5223	-	30	-
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hunt	Christina	1		504	Jan	31	1914
Hurley	Jane A	"		609	Feb	9	"
Humphrey	Emary	-		797	-	21	"
Huxtable	Grace D	-		1124	Mch	23	-
Hunter	Ora F	-		1159	-	28	-
Hutt	Louise	-		1410	Apl	13	-
Hutchings	Phoebe J	-		1538	-	15	-
Hunt	Alice M	-		1451	-	16	-
Hughes	Josephine M	-		1829	-	23	-
Hughes	Rose	-		1538	-	-	-
Hummer	Agatha M	-		1624	-	29	-
Hughes	Hazel D	-		2099	June	3	-
Hughes	Mary A	-		2372	-	15	-
Hurley	Alice E	"		2419	"	17	"
Hubbard	Carolyne B	"		2428	"	17	"
Hurwitz	Mae	"		2648	"	27	"
Hurtt	Pauline M.	"		2694	July	1	"
Huber	Babette	"		2806	"	11	"
Hussong	Florence	"		2865	"	16	"
Hussey	Beatrice C	"		3042	"	31	"
Hutcher	Gertrude	"		3332	Aug	24	"
Humniczuk	Maria	"		3516	Sept	3	"
Hunter	Annie	-		3889	-	29	-
Huyler	Mary	"		3984	Oct	6	-
Hunt	Rose	"		4177	"	19	"
Hume	Kathryn	"		4516	Nov	12	-
Hulle	Helen A	-		4623	-	-	-
Hughes	Riley	-		4763	-	25	-
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

1 Continued next page

H

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hw								Hw							
Hyams	Samuel J	1		1894	May	23	1914	Hyson	Bertha	1		810	Feb	21	1914
Hynes	Daniel H	.		2284	June	11	-	Hyar	Maria J	.		1763	May	12	-
Hyde	Francis L	-		2726	July	2	-	Hynes	Kathryn	.		2665	June	29	-
Hyman	Julius	.		2907	.	20	-	Hyland	Marie	-		3631	Sep	10	-
Hynes	John	-		4661	Nov	20	-	Hyde	Theresa M E	-		4857	Dec	5	-
Hyatt	Edward H	-		4965	Dec	12	-	Hy							
Hyndman	Frederic W B	-		4968	.	14	-	Hy							
Hy								Hy							
Hy								Hy							
Hy								Hy							

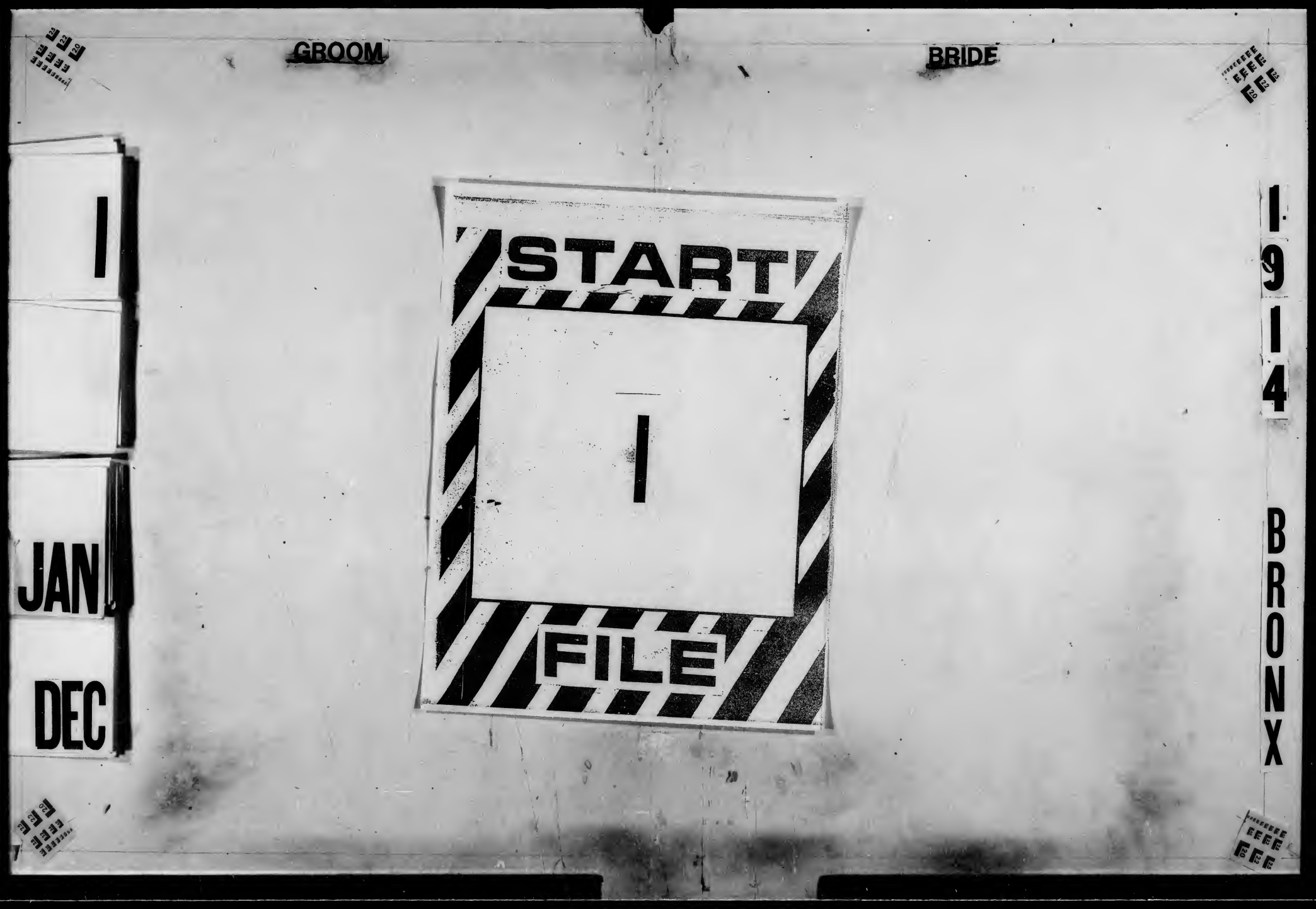
H

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
1
JAN
DEC
START
1
FILE
1914
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ichman	Morris	1		14	Jan	1	1914
Iacovano	Cesare	"		94	"	3	"
Ippolito	Gaetano	"		131	"	5	"
Ilardi	Angelo	"		574	Feb	"	"
Ilkin	Jake	"		658	"	11	"
Israel	Earl	"		953	Mch	9	"
Israil	Solomon	"		1040	"	16	"
Iovino	Carmine	"		1596	Apl	27	"
Iapoveli	Saverio	"		1975	May	25	"
Ifland	August	"		2202	June	8	"
Ihmensee	Alwin	"		2563	"	23	"
Ighovitz	Nathan	"		2979	July	25	"
Idson	Jenny	"		3093	Aug	5	"
Ingrain	Frank	"		3280	"	19	"
Isoldo	Luigi	"		3362	"	26	"
Israel	Samuel	"		3469	Sept	1	"
Ippedico	Vincenzo	"		3717	"	17	"
Ihlefeld	William C	"		3814	"	23	"
Igdl	Joseph	"		3942	Oct	2	"
Idvarone	Luigi	"		4057	"	10	"
Isaacs	Henry	"		4346	"	21	"
Iseli	Friedrich	"		4840	Dec	3	"
Innis	Francis W	"		4866	"	5	"
Iadicicco	Francesco	"		4937	"	10	"
Igmirian	John P	"		5041	"	18	"
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Irving	Abel F	1		511	Feb	2	1914
Israelit	Clara	"		771	"	19	"
Isaacs	Annie	"		822	"	24	"
Iklin	Ida	"		1385	Apl	11	"
Isaacson	Dora	"		1887	May	23	"
Irving	Mary A	"		2360	June	15	"
Israel	Bertha	"		2758	July	3	"
Iken	Annie	"		3166	Aug	11	"
Izzo	Louise C.	"		3274	"	19	"
Infeld	Fanny	"		3408	"	29	"
Itzkowitz	Fanny	"		3520	Sept	3	"
Ingraham	Maia	"		3577	"	8	"
Ingliano	Teresa	"		3715	"	17	"
Iversen	Ruth	"		4054	Oct	8	"
Irving	Ethel A.	"		4058	"	10	"
Ifland	Annie E	"		4214	"	22	"
Idunitelli	Antonietta	"		4582	Nov	4	"
Iacullo	Maria L	"		4936	Dec	10	"
Italia	Cesaria	"		5037	"	18	"
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

1914

BRONX

JAN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

J

JAN

DEC

START

J

FILE

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jaffe	Isaac	1		103	Jan	5	1914	Jackson	Hannah S	1		119	Jan	5	1914
Jacobs	Edward	1		441	"	27	"	Jacob	Lillian F	1		282	"	15	"
Janssen	Carl F M.	"		457	"	28	"	Jackson	Pearl	"		288	"	16	"
Jablonski	Boleslaus	"		582	Feb	6	"	Janowsky	Bertha	"		572	Feb	5	"
Jacobson	Herman	"		745	"	17	"	Jansen	Therese	"		655	"	11	"
Jaffey	Isidor	"		771	"	19	"	Jacobson	Bessie	"		709	"	16	"
Jacobs	Herman	"		934	Mch	6	"	Jacobson	Rosie	"		710	"	"	"
Jacobson	Isaac	"		979	"	11	"	Jaffe	Sadie	"		751	"	18	"
Jacobs	Samuel M	"		1144	"	25	"	Jacobson	Mary	"		808	"	21	"
Jacobs	Max	"		1188	"	28	"	Jaffe	Ethel	"		1096	Mch	20	"
Jackob	John	"		1266	Apl	2	"	Jarvis	Mary E	"		1296	Apl	6	"
Jacoby	Philip	"		1478	"	18	"	Jackson	Rebecca	"		1791	May	14	"
Jastzitzski	John	"		2123	June	4	"	Jacobs	Rae	"		1877	"	22	"
Jabrucka	Alfred	"		2162	"	5	"	Jacobowsky	Hannah	"		1920	"	26	"
Jacobs	Jack	"		2208	"	8	"	Janozzi	Elizabeth	"		2125	June	4	"
Jaffe	Louis	"		2269	"	11	"	Jarvis	Bessie J	"		2199	"	8	"
Jaddikes	May	"		2367	"	15	"	Jaret	Dora	"		2497	"	22	"
Jachimowicz	Felix	"		2463	"	19	"	Jasper	Florence	"		2611	"	26	"
Jann	Chas G	"		2616	"	26	"	Jakobsen	Walberg	"		2774	July	7	"
Janofsky	Herman	"		2698	July	1	"	Jakaicinke	Mary	"		2892	"	18	"
Jackson	William	"		2842	"	14	"	Jacobson	Alice	1		3277	Aug	19	"
Jacobson	Ben	"		2928	"	21	"	Jacobsen	Esther	1		3311	"	21	"
Jaffy	Charles	1		3212	Aug	14	"	Jay	Mildred	1		3499	Sept	3	"
Jacoby	Herbert S	1		3318	"	21	"	Jackstadt	Matilda A	"		3616	"	10	"
Jaeger	Henry W.	1		3344	"	24	"	Jastro	Ida H.	"		3660	"	12	"
Jacklitsch	Michael	1		3726	Sept	17	"	Jackstadt	Maria G	"		3681	"	14	"
Jacobs	Meyer	"		3766	"	21	"	Jagdowska	Sekla	"		3851	"	26	"
Jacques	Lennert	"		3863	"	28	"	Jacobus	Julie	"		3939	Oct	2	"
Jacob	Nathan	"		3925	Oct	1	"	Jarmotte	Ada V.	"		4015	"	7	"
Jackson	Walter M	"		3998	"	7	"	Jacquin	Martha	"		4017	"	"	"
Jacobs	Barnett	"		4104	"	14	"	Jacobowitz	Esther	"		4065	"	10	"
Jameson	Harry L	"		4151	"	17	"	Jasinski	Mamie	"		4132	"	16	"
Jarvis	Edwin R	"		4184	"	20	"	Jacobs	Rose	"		4197	"	20	"
Jaeger	Herman	"		4229	"	22	"	Jabin	Ellen	"		4276	"	26	"
Jacobs	Charles	"		4693	Nov	21	"	Jastrubecke	Leodora	"		4326	"	29	"
Jannelli	Salvatino	"		4783	"	28	"	Janz	Julia J	"		4469	Nov	9	"
Jaffe	David	"		4913	Dec	9	"	Jackson	Elizabeth R	"		4499	"	11	"
Jacquemin	Edward	"		4935	"	10	"	Jaro	Frances	"		4688	"	23	"
Jarow	Samuel	"		4983	"	15	"	Janni	Elizabeth	"		4696	"	"	"
Jacklowitz	Louis J	"		5081	"	21	"	Jacobs	Florence	"		4715	"	"	"
James	Wm H	"		5100	"	22	"	Jaeger	Mary E	"		4780	"	27	"
Jaffa	Joseph	"		5199	"	29	"	Jacobs	Lena	"		4794	"	28	"
Ja								Jacobs	Rose	"		4913	Dec	9	"
Ja								Jagorda	Rose	"		5209	"	29	"
Ja								Ja							
Ja								Ja							
Ja								Ja							
Ja								Ja							
Ja								Ja							

J

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jennings	Frederick J	1		150	Jan	6	1914	Jensen	Helen	1		8	Jan	1	1914
Jerome	Joseph A	"		1296	Apl	6	"	Jenness	Elizabeth L	"		433	"	27	"
Jeffreys	Charles	"		1311	"	"	"	Jedlicka	Louise M	"		1776	May	13	"
Jennison	William	"		1331	"	8	"	Jefferson	Harriett	"		2468	June	19	"
Jenne	Arthur E	"		2274	June	11	"	Jeffe	Florence	"		2780	July	6	"
Je								Je Hires	Mary M	"		2878	"	16	"
Je								Jeszlonek	Elizabeth	"		3478	Sept	1	"
Je								Jenkins	Ellen V	"		3494	"	2	"
Je								Jennings	Winifred	"		3901	"	30	"
Je								Jenbitzky	Mollie	"		3925	Oct	1	"
Je								Jenobski	Sarah	"		4264	"	26	"
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Ji								Ji							
Ji								Ji							
Ji								Ji							
Jl								Jlaimki	Annie	2		604	Feb	7	1914
Jl								Jl							

J

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Joyce	Patrick J.	1		148	Jan	6	1914
Johnson	Elisha W	1		154	"	"	"
Jones	Walter H	"		248	"	13	"
Jablonski	John	"		368	"	22	"
Jordan	Francis J	"		409	"	24	"
Jones	Harry	"		577	Feb	5	"
Johnson	Holden	"		641	"	10	"
Joseph	May	"		679	"	13	"
Johnson	John J	"		792	"	20	"
Jones	Francis	"		1357	Apr	10	"
Johnston	Frederick S	"		1503	"	21	"
Jones	Geo J	"		2293	June	12	"
Johnson	Nils	"		2295	"	"	"
Jones	Chas E	"		2300	"	"	"
Jones.	Herbert	"		2338	"	15	"
Johnston	John E	"		2404	"	16	"
Joslin	Jos B	"		2487	"	20	"
Johnson	Frank A	"		2527	"	22	"
Jones Jr	Chas F	"		2559	"	23	"
Joy	Joseph E	"		2770	July	7	"
Jones	Leonard L.	1		3129	Aug.	7	"
Johnson	Einel	1		3527	"	22	"
Johnson	Willie	1		3443	"	29	"
Joy	William H.	"		3626	Sept	14	"
Johnson	Medrick	"		3711	"	16	"
Jones	Henry	"		3778	"	21	"
Jones	Charles	"		3911	"	30	"
Johansen	Nils O.	"		3987	Oct	2	"
Jones	James	"		4083	"	9	"
Johnson	Isaac N	"		4206	"	21	"
Jones	Walter E	"		4377	Nov	2	"
Johnson	Carl H	"		4615	"	19	"
Johnson	Carl Fred	"		4627	"	"	"
Johnston	Robert W	"		4664	"	21	"
Joulmen	Karl G	"		4944	Dec	10	"
Johnson	Oscar J R	"		4964	"	12	"
Johnston	John F	"		5167	"	28	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	Anna J	1		81	Jan	8	1914
Johnson	Helen B	1		233	"	12	"
Jones	Sarah E	"		394	"	23	"
Johnson	Anna	"		615	Feb	9	"
Johnson	Alice W	"		727	"	16	"
Jordan	Catherine F	"		1120	Mch	23	"
Johnson	Lillian M	"		1164	"	26	"
Johnson	Sadie	"		1326	Apr	7	"
Jones	Elizabeth M	"		1625	"	30	"
Jourdan	Marie L A	"		1661	May	2	"
Johnson	Helen	"		1847	"	20	"
Johnson	Viola	"		1924	"	26	"
Jonas	May	"		2159	June	5	"
Johnston	Marie C	"		2295	"	12	"
Jordan	Margaret E	"		2301	"	"	"
Joffe	Sadie	"		2358	"	15	"
Johnson	Daisy L R	"		2441	"	18	"
Joost	Catherine W	"		2654	"	29	"
Johansen	Hilda M	"		2976	July	25	"
Johnston	Ada Bella	"		3045	"	31	"
Jones	Mary K.	"		3170	Aug	11	"
Johannessen	Albertina	"		3386	"	20	"
Jones	Myfanwy	"		3292	"	20	"
Jones	Katherine	"		3608	Sept	9	"
Jastrzebska	Bronislawa	"		3641	"	11	"
Jordan	Laura	"		3696	"	15	"
Johnson	Anna M.	"		3817	"	24	"
Joyce	Hannah K	"		4468	Nov	9	"
Johnson	Anna E	"		4508	"	11	"
Johnston	Adelaide M	"		4582	"	17	"
Joas	Rose	"		4635	"	19	"
Joyce	Mary	"		4711	"	23	"
John	Florence E	"		4845	Dec	3	"
Jonap	Ella	"		4928	"	10	"
Johansson	Signe	"		4944	"	"	"
Jorger	Jeannie	"		4976	"	14	"
Jones	Margaret	"		5113	"	23	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

Continued next page

J

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

J

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Juster	Samuel	1		724	Feb	16	1914
Junk	Daniel S	1		780	"	19	"
Juna ~~Charles~~	Charles	1		1860	May	21	"
Juster	Emanuel	"		3004	July	28	"
Judakaitz	Max	1		3534	Aug	24	"
Juchnowicz	Waclaw	1		3641	Sept	11	"
Jursch	Louis P	"		3776	"	21	"
Jupiter	Henry	"		4539	Nov	13	"
Julian	Jos P	"		4731	"	24	"
Ju							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Juna	Olga F	1		1187	Mar	28	1914
Jurkowska	Stanislawa	"		1550	Apr	24	"
Juppe	Emma	"		2891	July	17	"
Judin	Anna B	"		3684	Sept	14	"
Justo	Elvira	"		4562	Nov	16	"
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

GROOM

BRIDE

START

K

FILE

K

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kann	Nelson	1		57	Jan	2	1914
Katz	Eugene S	"		116	"	5	"
Kahn	Walter	"		143	"	6	"
Kabzenberg	Sam	"		246	"	13	"
Kaplan	Samuel	"		250	"	12	"
Karrow	Harry	"		371	"	12	"
Kasindorf	Herman	"		432	"	27	"
Kann	Irwin T	"		440	"	"	"
Kaufman	Barney	"		470	"	29	"
Kaplan	Matthew	"		510	Feb	2	"
Kahn	Silas	"		614	"	9	"
Kaplan	Max	"		623	"	9	"
Kaplan	Louis	"		711	"	16	"
Katz	Samuel	"		747	"	17	"
Kaufman	Harry	"		843	"	26	"
Kabachnick	Morris	"		925	Mar	5	"
Kaminski	Max	"		947	"	9	"
Kaplan	Morris	"		1034	"	14	"
Kanter	Hyman	"		1077	"	18	"
Kaufman	Joseph	"		1151	"	25	"
Kaus	Edward B	"		1530	Apr	23	"
Katz	William	"		1714	Mar	8	"
Kaplin	Jack	"		1770	"	18	"
Karner	Max	"		1998	"	29	"
Katz	Leo	"		2012	"	"	"
Kaufman	Nathan	"		2018	"	"	"
Kaschuck	Emanuel	"		2065	June	2	"
Kahn	Abraham	"		2079	"	"	"
Kalichman	Benjamin J	"		2087	"	"	"
Kadetsky	Isaac	"		2203	"	8	"
Kabatkoff	Samuel	"		2222	"	9	"
Kanny	Wladyslaw	"		2459	"	19	"
Kaplan	Harry	"		2549	"	23	"
Kavanagh	Rupert M	"		2589	"	"	"
Kaufman	Sol. M.	"		2746	July	3	"
Kahn	Abraham	"		2762	"	6	"
Kalmowitz	Irving	"		2891	"	17	"
Kazlauskas	Antonas	"		2892	"	18	"
Kaplan	Julius	"		2930	"	21	"
Kadel	John	"		3006	"	28	"
Kaiser	Louis	"		3030	"	30	"
Kagane	Abraham	"		3093	Aug	1	"
Kaplan	Charles	"		3316	"	21	"
Kalkulator	Sam	"		3364	"	28	"
Ka-ye	Isidor	"		3454	"	31	"
Kapolka	Francis	"		3478	Sept	1	"
Kahn	John	"		3506	"	3	"
Kaufman Jr	Frank J	"		3567	"	5	"
Kaufman	Isidor	"		3611	"	9	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Matilda	1		77	Jan	2	1914
Kaplowitz	Sarah	1		106	"	5	"
Kaiser	Grace	1		111	"	"	"
Kahn	Esther G	1		137	"	6	"
Kaplan	Bekie	1		170	"	7	"
Kappi	Albert A	"		332	"	19	"
Kaplan	Celia	"		419	"	26	"
Karoly	Anna	"		439	"	27	"
Kaufmann	Frances T	"		625	Feb	9	"
Katz	Regina	"		800	"	14	"
Karney	Wilhelmina	"		780	"	19	"
Kavanagh	Veronica B	"		794	"	20	"
Kaplan	Mary	"		837	"	25	"
Kaplan	Bessie T	"		843	"	26	"
Kabat	Annie	"		850	"	"	"
Kassin	Mollie	"		857	"	27	"
Kaelter	Lilian	"		876	Mar	2	"
Kardrowitz	Yetta	"		982	"	11	"
Katz	Hagena	"		1058	"	17	"
Kandensky	Sara Curry	"		1111	"	21	"
Kaufmann	Bella	"		1219	"	30	"
Kaleb	Mamie	"		1243	Apr	1	"
Kalitta	Angela L	"		1298	"	6	"
Kaiser	Bessie V	"		1354	"	9	"
Kaufman	Mollie	"		1382	"	11	"
Kassthau	Minna B	"		1447	"	16	"
Kautzman	Elsie E	"		1518	"	22	"
Kausted	Bertha M	"		1629	"	30	"
Kaplan	Yetta	"		1629	May	1	"
Kaplan	Sophie	"		1691	"	6	"
Kane	Mollie	"		1704	"	7	"
Katzen	Lillian	"		1710	"	"	"
Kaufman	Rebecca	"		1724	"	9	"
Kasiowsky	Lena	"		1761	"	12	"
Kane	Ray	"		1770	"	13	"
Karpner	Elize	"		1810	"	16	"
Kavanagh	Florence	"		1869	"	21	"
Kanton	Sophia	"		1951	"	27	"
Katz	Esther	"		2046	June	1	"
Kahn	Beckie	"		2100	"	3	"
Kavanagh	Anna E	"		2163	"	5	"
Kauffman	Emma T	"		2200	"	8	"
Kallman	Edith	"		2221	"	9	"
Karz	Annie	"		2352	"	15	"
Katzenstein	Bertha	"		2366	"	"	"
Kassan	Ida	"		2382	"	16	"
Kaelty	Louise	"		2424	"	17	"
Kandinska	Anna	"		2452	"	18	"
Kahn	Sadie	"		2454	"	"	"

K

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Karl	Joseph KB	1		3681	Sept	11	1914
Kassman	Maurice C.	"		3674	"	14	"
Kalick	Jos	"		3755	"	21	"
Kass	Abram	1		3793	"	22	"
Katz	Benjamin	"		3969	"	30	"
Kaufman	William	"		3978	Oct	6	"
Karl	Martin J	"		4032	"	8	"
Kamyet	Henry L.	"		4088	"	-	"
Kalinowski	Stanislaw	"		4040	"	9	"
Kaplan	Isaac	"		4043	"	-	"
Kaplan	Samuel	"		4045	"	-	"
Kapp	David	"		4085	"	15	"
Kaufmowitz	Harry	"		4171	"	19	"
Kahn	Louis	"		4198	"	20	"
Karp	Samuel D.	"		4227	"	22	"
Kassier	Max	"		4243	"	23	"
Kastel	Solomon	"		4276	"	26	"
Kalinsky	Morris	"		4362	Nov	2	"
Kalsch	Ignatius	"		4419	"	5	"
Kalaus	Ernest	"		4466	"	9	"
Kazan	Abraham	"		4530	"	13	"
Katz	Samuel	"		4564	"	16	"
Kauffman	Llewellyn Sr	"		4787	"	28	"
Kassowitz	Leon	"		4839	Dec	3	"
Kass	Sol	"		4947	"	11	"
Kaiser	Arthur	"		4971	"	14	"
Kaufman	Abraham	"		5039	"	18	"
Kahn	Alex	"		5046	"	19	"
Kaplan	Abraham	"		5057	"	19	"
Kaplan	Abraham	"		5090	"	21	"
Katz	George G	"		5109	"	23	"
Karl	Gottfried M	"		5161	"	28	"
Kahan	Joseph	"		5193	"	29	"
Kal							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaiser	Frances	1		2482	June	20	1914
Katzman	Annie	"		2508	"	22	"
Katz	Anna	"		2678	"	30	"
Karstens	Martha	"		2682	"	30	"
Kahn	Jennie	"		2698	July	1	"
Katterson	Bertha	"		2767	"	7	"
Kalada	Fanny	"		2799	"	10	"
Kassin	Sarah	"		2889	"	17	"
Kappel	Esther	"		2912	"	20	"
Kaplan	Regina	"		3055	Aug	1	"
Karpin	Fannie	"		3085	"	4	"
Kadel	Dorothy	"		3107	"	6	"
Kabelson	Fannie	"		3167	"	11	"
Kaufman	Julia	"		3262	"	18	"
Kalisky	Johanna	"		3309	"	21	"
Kachorian	Ellen	1		3483	Sept	1	"
Karpel	Minnie	1		3518	"	3	"
Kaplan	Clara	1		3534	"	4	"
Kaplan	Annie	1		3609	"	9	"
Kapp	Mathilda	"		3685	"	14	"
Kane	Nona A.	"		3721	"	17	"
Kaspar	Helen S.	"		3741	"	19	"
Kauffmann	Catherine E.	"		3748	"	21	"
Kade	Clarabel D	"		3993	Oct	6	"
Kane	Emma L	"		4086	"	13	"
Karinen	Fanny	"		4172	"	19	"
Kaplan	Beatrice	"		4191	"	20	"
Kahn	Ida	"		4355	"	31	"
Kay	Nellie	"		4381	Nov	4	"
Kastinsky	Ida	"		4417	"	5	"
Kastens	Marie	"		4421	"	-	"
Kath	Louise	"		4448	"	7	"
Karminsky	Pauline	"		4474	"	10	"
Kanarek	Nellie	"		4485	"	-	"
Kaiser	Edna J	"		4602	"	18	"
Kallman	Thecla	"		4842	Dec	3	"
Kaiser	Minnie	"		4869	"	5	"
Katzman	Sophie	"		4990	"	15	"
Karlin	Anna	"		4991	"	-	"
Kaplan	Annie	"		5000	"	16	"
Kalnesky	Dora	"		5054	"	19	"
Kacts	Bertha W	"		5087	"	21	"
Kaufman	Fannie	"		5103	"	22	"
Kalishowitz	Bertha	"		5106	"	23	"
Kaiser	Rose	"		5180	"	28	"
Kantrowitz	Fanny	"		5186	"	29	"
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

Continued next page

K
JAN
DEC
1914
BRONX

K

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Keavey	Martin	1		71	Jan	2	1914
Kern	John	"		292	"	15	"
Kerr	James J	"		443	"	27	"
Keosaian	Kachadur	"		587	Feb	6	"
Keegan	Harry	"		618	"	9	"
Kelleher	John V	"		647	"	10	"
Koller	Harry	"		676	"	11	"
Kelly	Joseph B	"		791	"	20	"
Korman	Sam	"		1062	Mch	17	"
Kedzierek	Benjamin	"		1081	"	19	"
Ken	George J	"		1116	"	23	"
Keane	Michael J	"		1179	"	27	"
Kennedy	Robert	"		1208	"	30	"
Keiper	John J	"		1456	Apl	16	"
Kern	Peter	"		1467	"	18	"
Kellenberger	Albert	"		1537	"	22	"
Keegan	Charles	"		1567	"	24	"
Kerns	John	"		1594	"	27	"
Keegham	Chas V	"		1604	"	-	-
Kerney	Henry A	"		1700	May	7	"
Kepmann	Sally	"		1720	"	9	"
Kelly	Jas R	"		1838	"	19	"
Keenan	Patrick W	"		1893	"	23	"
Keane	Patrick	"		1928	"	26	"
Keim	Chauncey W	"		2057	June	1	"
Kellenbeck	Burt W	"		2097	"	3	"
Kelman	David	"		2195	"	6	"
Keenan	William J	"		2328	"	13	"
Kendelhardt	Albert	"		2436	"	18	"
Kettler	Fred	"		2625	"	26	"
Kennedy	Michael J	"		2728	July	2	"
Kessler	Hyman B	"		2815	"	11	"
Keller	Louis	"		3122	"	29	"
Kerber	Emil	"		3179	Aug	12	"
Kennedy	Patrick	"		3255	"	18	"
Kerby	Edward A	"		3328	"	22	"
Kellock	George F	"		3500	Sept	3	"
Keogh	James	"		3680	"	14	"
Keigan	Joseph A	"		3690	"	14	"
Kershefsky	Harry	"		3706	"	17	"
Keller	Jacob	"		3827	"	24	"
Kearney	John J	"		4116	Oct	15	"
Kil	Frank J	"		4301	"	28	"
Keilly	Michael E	"		4363	Nov	2	"
Kelly	Thomas F	"		4762	"	25	"
Kelub	Mary D	"		4825	Dec	2	"
Kerman	Louis	"		4984	"	15	"
Kessler	Edmund	"		4992	"	-	-
Kemp	William	"		5027	"	17	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Kersten	Anna M	1		128	Jan	5	1914
Keating	Margaret	"		243	"	13	"
Kennedy	Jennie T	"		296	"	16	"
Kelly	Margaret M	"		355	"	21	"
Kelsey	Frances H	"		361	"	-	-
Keatley	Florence	"		362	"	-	-
Keily	Margaret M	"		363	"	-	-
Kelly	Catherine	"		562	Feb	5	"
Konny	Mary G	"		593	"	6	"
Kemp	Rose	"		904	Mch	3	"
Kern	Jessie	"		926	"	6	"
Kondall	Hazelton G	"		981	"	11	"
Kelly	Gertrude L	"		1190	"	28	"
Kessler	Emma M	"		1537	Apl	23	"
Kempe	Jellie	"		1580	"	25	"
Ketcham	Clarissa	"		1583	"	-	-
Kelly	Annie	"		1782	May	13	"
Kerin	Margaret	"		1872	"	21	"
Kelly	Helen A T	"		2075	June	2	"
Kennedy	Julia M	"		2142	"	4	"
Keeler	Sadie B	"		2158	"	5	"
Kessler	Fannie	"		2268	"	12	"
Kelly	Helen M	"		2330	"	13	"
Kerin	Celia	"		2422	"	17	"
Kennan	Alice	"		2485	"	20	"
Korner	Jeane	"		2557	"	23	"
Kelly	Helen R	"		2543	"	-	-
Keen	Jennie H B	"		2591	"	25	"
Kaffner	Emma	"		2677	"	30	"
Keller	Louise K	1		2911	July	20	"
Kermelita	Broni	1		2983	"	21	"
Kerrigan	Catherine	"		3015	"	29	"
Keller	Anna	"		3043	"	31	"
Kennedy	Ellen G	"		3042	Aug	13	"
Keisler	Beatrice	"		3091	"	4	"
Keller	Regina	"		3215	"	14	"
Kelly	Kathleen L	"		3218	"	-	-
Kessler	Katlin	"		3226	"	15	"
Kery	Mary	"		3279	"	19	"
Keller	Caroline	"		3400	"	25	"
Keenan	Alice R	"		3409	"	27	"
Keller	Karoline	"		3623	Sept	10	"
Keel	Emma	"		3633	"	-	-
Kelly	Mary D	"		3893	"	29	"
Kermisch	Yetta	"		3912	Oct	6	"
Keck	Daene L	"		4199	"	30	"
Kelly	Margaret	"		4230	"	22	"
Kern	Louis M	"		4420	Nov	5	"
Kelly	Lillian	"		4607	"	18	"

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ke								Keller	Mary E	1		4680	Nov	21	1914
Ke								Kelly	Julia G	1		4834	Dec	3	"
Ke								Kercbin	Wilmie			5252	"	31	"
Ke								Kettler	Elsie W			5239	"	"	"
Ke								Kelly	Agnes Wilson			5241	"	"	"
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Khantamour	Nicholas	1		745	Feb	17	1914	Kh							
Kh								Kh							

54

K

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM — BRIDE

K

JAN — DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kilminster	George	1		15	Jan	1	1918
Kienert	George	-		245	-	13	-
Kine	Charles R	-		336	-	20	"
Kiefer	Ernest	-		390	-	23	-
Kimmel	Joseph	-		481	-	29	-
Kinsley	Jacob	-		970	Mch	10	-
King	Thomas J	-		1203	-	30	-
Kirstein	Louis	-		1791	May	14	-
Kirk	Joe	-		1840	-	19	-
Kinney	William S	-		2083	June	2	-
Kiley	Denis	-		2392	-	16	-
Kippman	Philip	-		2482	-	20	-
Killackey	Thomas	-		2735	July	2	-
King	John J	"		2807	July	11	-
King	Louis	"		2948	"	22	-
Killilea	Thomas R	-		2972	-	25	-
Kiewin	Edward J	"		3208	Aug	13	"
King	Robert H.	"		3210	"	14	"
King	Joseph J.	"		3279	"	19	"
Kiefer	Charles J.	1		328[illegible]	"	20	"
Kimble	Alonzo Jr	1		3493	Sept	2	"
Kissinger	Charles	1		3686	"	14	"
Kinneally	William	-		4525	Nov	12	"
Kirsner	Maurice	-		4761	-	25	-
Kirschbaum	Michael C	-		4893	Dec	8	-
Kiernan	Joseph F	-		4926	-	10	-
Kiefer	Henry	-		5072	-	21	-
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kigg	Margaret G	1		488	Jan	30	1914
Kilsheimer	Pauline	-		740	Feb	17	-
Kielczewska	Stanislawa	-		786	-	20	-
Kinkel	Grace	-		879	Mch	2	-
Kirk	Martha E	-		1503	Apl	21	-
King	Dorothy	-		1788	May	14	-
Kimmel	Elizabeth	-		2130	June	4	-
Kimball	Beatrice G	-		2390	-	16	-
Kirchoff	Harriet M	-		2433	-	18	-
Kilkenny	Mary F	-		2728	July	2	-
King	Dorothea E	-		3597	Sep	9	-
Kidd	Blandine	-		3602	-	9	"
Kinsky	Tessie	-		4150	Oct	17	"
Kiefer	Olga M	-		4293	-	27	-
Kibrik	Celia S	-		4365	Nov	2	-
Kiely	Mae	-		4419	-	5	-
Killenberg	Emma	-		4807	-	30	-
Kirkel	Ratchel	-		4900	Dec	8	-
Kivimiemi	Anna S	-		4943	-	10	-
Kissam	Mary	-		4966	-	12	-
Kirschner	Bertha	-		5110	-	22	-
Kinbarofsky	Sarah	-		5133	-	24	-
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kleinrock	Joseph	1		262	Jan	14	1914
Kleinberg	John G	-		708	Feb	16	-
Klatt	Frederick	-		715	.	.	-
Klein	Abraham	-		803	-	21	-
Klein	Nathan	-		1239	April	1	-
Klein	Joseph	-		1372	-	11	-
Klein	Abram	-		1591	.	27	-
Klein	Fred	-		1808	May	13	-
Klein	Louis	-		1812	.	16	-
Klein	Isidore	-		1963	.	27	-
Klein	Joseph	-		2375	June	15	-
Kluger	Saul	-		2627	.	27	-
Kleber	Joe	"		2720	July	2	"
Klar	Samuel	"		2764	"	6	"
Klein	Alex	"		2771	"	7	"
Klonowski	Walter M	-		2823	.	13	-
Klee	George	1		3099	Aug	5	"
Kleine	Charles W.P.	1		3113	"	6	"
Klarman	Max	1		3149	"	10	"
Klenk	Gottfried	1		3430	"	29	"
Klaren	Irving	-		3634	Sep	10	-
Klopper	Jacob	"		3648	"	11	"
Klein	George A.	-		3834	-	24	-
Klotz	William S.H.	"		3841	"	25	"
Klein	Jack	-		4079	Oct	13	-
Klapproth	Peter	-		4337	-	30	-
Klein	Isidor	-		4361	Nov	2	-
Klimpel	Frank	-		4545	.	14	-
Klein	Louis	-		4625	.	19	-
Klistaw	Vlado	-		5224	Dec	30	-
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klepper	Regina	1		29	Jan	1	1914
Klaus	Elizabeth	-		278	-	15	-
Klone	Bessie	-		497	.	31	-
Klapkin	Beatrice	-		510	Feb	2	-
Klunk	Anna	-		529	-	3	-
Klevert	Essie	-		757	-	18	-
Klein	Dora	-		783	.	19	-
Klarman	Fannie	-		824	.	24	-
Klein	Belle E	-		912	Mch	4	-
Klein	Millie	-		965	.	10	-
Klein	Sarah B	-		1036	.	16	-
Klein	Ray	-		1233	Apl	1	-
Kleinman	Elizabeth	-		1350	.	9	"
Klee	Rose E	-		1498	-	21	-
Klein	Rosie	-		1514	.	22	-
Klein	Bertha	-		1542	.	23	-
Klein	Martha	-		1545	.	-	.
Klamet	Kilea	-		1835	May	19	-
Kleinhaus	Gussie	-		1865	.	21	-
Klose	Elsie	-		2058	June	2	-
Kleiman	Lillie	-		2115	.	3	-
Klugerman	Mary	"		2175	"	6	"
Klehner	Cater	-		2196	.	.	.
Klein	Marie A	-		2202	.	8	-
Klaif	Celia	-		2544	.	23	-
Klarman	Rose A	-		2616	.	26	-
Klayman	Sarah	-		2640	.	27	.
Klinman	Linguita M	"		3132	Aug	7	"
Klein	Emily	-		3162	.	11	.
Klein	Gertrude	"		3330	"	24	"
Klein	Cater	-		3428	-	29	-
Klein	Lena	-		3441	"	29	"
Kleily	Ruth	-		3815	Sept	23	"
Klein	Mary	"		3912	-	30	"
Klarman	Ida	"		4085	Oct	13	-
Klotz	Nellie	-		4170	.	19	-
Klockler	Anna	-		4334	-	30	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

Continued next page

K

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knollenberg	Godfried	1		906	Jun	3	1914	Knudsen	Sofie B	1		621	Feb	9	1914
Knatz	John	"		1801	May	15	"	Knapp	Ida	"		1043	Mar	16	"
Knoepfler	Harry A	1		3455	Aug	31	"	Knecht	Margaret	"		1152	"	25	"
Knopp	Flemhold Jr	"		3685	Sept	14	"	Knopf	Bertha	"		1367	Apr	10	"
Knoch	Henry	"		4031	Oct	8	"	Kneuer	Christina	"		2090	Jun	2	"
Knapp	Clarence G	"		4071	"	13	"	Knecht	Adele	"		2778	July	7	"
Knoepfle	Herman H	"		4927	Dec	10	"	Knopf	Bertha C	"		3559	Sept	5	"
Kn								Kniesch	Edna V.	"		4006	Oct	14	"
Kn								Knox	Stasia	"		4158	"	16	"
Kn								Knopp	Elizabeth	"		4314	"	29	"
Kn								Kniezkeoyczik	Elizabeth	"		4398	Nov	4	"
Kn								Kn							
Kn								Kn							
Kn								Kn							
Kn								Kn							
Kn								Kn							
Kn								Kn							
Kn								Kn							
Kn								Kn							
Kn								Kn							
Kn								Kn							

K

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kolodzeyczyk	Josef	1		118	Jan	5	1914
Konopko	Alexander	1		177	"	8	"
Kohn	Leonard	1		524	Feb	3	"
Korbet	Jack	1		533	"	"	"
Konow	George J	"		549	"	4	"
Konda	Michael	"		654	"	11	"
Kotzin	Harry	"		944	Mch	7	"
Korn	Isidor	"		1033	"	14	"
Kohlmas	Philip	"		1102	"	21	"
Kollman	August	"		1658	May	2	"
Kommet	Harry	"		1691	"	6	"
Koenig	Irdin	"		1769	"	12	"
Korn	Anton F	"		1778	"	13	"
Kapelan	John	"		1841	"	19	"
Kostiuk	Andrew	"		2002	"	29	"
Kopnhausen	Jakob	"		2114	June	3	"
Kalefsky	Irving H	"		2136	"	4	"
Kofodzey	John	"		2248	"	10	"
Kolodkin	Meyer	"		2306	"	12	"
Koretsky	Morris	"		2341	"	15	"
Kocaj	Andro.	"		2416	"	17	"
Konigsberg	Herman	1		2422	"	17	"
Koch	Charles F	"		2596	"	25	"
Kasko	Julius	"		2618	"	26	"
Komposch	Charles	"		2697	July	1	"
Kokinaki	Stavro	"		2857	"	15	"
Koffler	Abraham	"		2954	"	23	"
Kalfel	Louis	"		3027	"	30	"
Kosbel	William C.	"		3240	Aug	17	"
Korwoski	Joseph	"		3297	"	20	"
Kohrer	William	"		3359	Aug	25	"
Kotzen	Isidor	"		3471	Sept	1	"
Kolakowski	John	"		3642	"	11	"
Kopczynski	Leo	"		3732	"	18	"
Kolsky	Morris	"		0881	"	28	"
Koenig	William	"		4605	Oct	4	"
Kohls	Otto W.	"		4103	"	14	"
Koch	Benjamin	"		4107	"	"	"
Koch	Alexander	"		4122	"	15	"
Kornatreicher	Henry	"		4130	"	"	"
Kaft	Abraham	"		4161	"	17	"
Kalb	Gabriel	"		4188	"	20	"
Kaehnke	William C	"		4199	"	"	"
Koberlein	Louis F	"		4224	"	22	"
Kop	Morris	"		4287	"	27	"
Kowalski	Julian	"		4458	Nov	9	"
Koustul	Charles	"		4467	"	"	"
Koch	Ethel	"		4587	"	17	"
Kolmanoff	Peter	"		4723	"	24	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Koplowitz	Rose	1		91	Jan	3	1914
Kowalska	Alexandra	1		177	"	8	"
Komarek	Albina	"		254	"	13	"
Konopko	Agatha	"		447	"	28	"
Kommus	Julia	"		821	Feb	24	"
Kolberg	Sophie	"		830	"	25	"
Kohler	Gray	"		860	"	27	"
Kohn	Florence	"		957	Mch	9	"
Koski	Hilda	"		1073	"	18	"
Koch	Marie L	"		1099	"	20	"
Koeppen	Hilda M	"		1230	"	31	"
Koch	Jennie M	"		1288	Apl	4	"
Koli	Johanna	"		1598	"	27	"
Koch	Margaret	"		1618	"	28	"
Kovar	Judith	"		1640	May	1	"
Kominski	Rachel	"		1650	"	"	"
Korzin	Sarah	"		1886	"	23	"
Kosemann	Anna M	"		1915	"	26	"
Kolesy	Kati	"		2067	June	2	"
Kovacs	Olga	"		2091	"	"	"
Kolodkin	"						
Kostner	Appolonia	"		2861	"	24	"
Koslowsky	Vitta	"		2762	July	4	"
Koerber	Theodora E	"		3024	"	80	"
Kowalerski	Casimir	"		3108	Aug	6	"
Karany	Charlotte	"		3189	"	8	"
Kohn	Camille	"		3173	"	11	"
Kollar	Katalin	"		3302	"	20	"
Kostalek	Stella	"		3583	Sep	8	"
Kolipka	Matilda	"		3594	"	8	"
Kohlenbusch	Wilhelmine	"		3705	"	15	"
Kosmissar	Sadie	"		3988	"	22	"
Kotzis	Mary	"		3955	Oct	3	"
Kaplan	Becky	"		3978	"	6	"
Koch	Minnie	"		4053	"	9	"
Kohn	Blanche	"		4121	"	15	"
Konyk	Katarina	"		4261	"	24	"
Koch	Katie	"		4446	Nov	7	"
Korber	Jessie Y	"		4532	"	13	"
Koren	Sylvia	"		4579	"	17	"
Kott	Sadie	"		4638	"	19	"
Koppich	Stella	"		4825	Dec	2	"
Kopf	Wilhelmina L	"		4880	"	"	"
Kotzeeck	Amelia	"		4929	"	10	"
Kastz	Margaret	"		4992	"	15	"
Kahlman	Julia	"		5063	"	19	"
Kalber	Fannie	"		5156	"	26	"
Koelble	Julia L	"		5237	"	31	"
Ko							

Continued next page

K

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

K

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Koerner	Louis	1		4904	Dec	8	1914
Koscherak	Erich M	1		4905	-	9	-
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krashes	Abraham L	1		212	Jan	10	1914	Krupnick	Rose	1		166	Jan	7	1914
Kraft	Charles	"		326	"	19	"	Kronacher	Hattie	"		320	"	19	"
Kraus	Joseph	"		338	"	20	"	Krell	Sadie	"		679	Feb	13	"
Kraemer	Samuel Jr	"		373	"	22	"	Krauss	Katarina	"		869	"	19	"
Kreisel	Samuel	"		501	"	31	"	Krohne	Josie	"		815	"	24	"
Kremer	Samuel J	"		904	Mar	3	"	Kronish	Lillian	"		838	"	25	"
Kramer	Nathan	"		1096	"	20	"	Kremer	Isabelle A	"		996	Mar	12	"
Krug	George Jr	"		1564	Apl	24	"	Kreuder	Natalie M	"		1138	"	25	"
Krohn	Loyal	"		1653	May	2	"	Krass	Mary	"		1280	Apl	4	"
Kramer	Samuel	"		1712	"	7	"	Kresel	Mildred	"		1478	"	18	"
Kraut	Morris	"		2060	June	2	"	Krakower	Etta	"		1544	"	23	"
Krassel	Isaac	"		2194	"	6	"	Kreutzfrager	Charlotte	"		1651	May	1	"
Kratzler	Rudolph	"		2654	"	29	"	Krogen	Marie W	"		1778	"	13	"
Krinsulin	Arnold	"		2788	July	8	"	Kruger	Emilie	"		1940	"	26	"
Krakaw	Sidney	"		2853	"	15	"	Kraft	Fanny	"		1948	"	27	"
Kranty	Louis	"		2968	"	24	"	Kraft	Elsie	"		2019	"	29	"
Krueger	Harry	"		3167	Aug	11	"	Kristianson	Greta	"		2587	June	24	"
Krakower	David	1		3183	"	12	"	Krivan	Angie M.	"		2662	"	29	"
Krieg	Henry Jr	1		3345	"	24	"	Krzystonorona	Seraphila	"		2850	July	15	"
Krolick	Moses	1		3399	"	27	"	Krellenstein	Cecile	"		3080	Aug	3	"
Kronberg	Max	1		3564	Sept	5	"	Krassner	Sadie	"		3417	"	28	"
Krbavsm	Charles	1		3708	"	16	"	Krajowska	Mary	"		4060	Oct	10	"
Krainin	Frank	"		3811	"	23	"	Kraus	Elsie E.	"		4146	"	17	"
Krofewski	John	"		3837	"	25	"	Krason	Mary	"		4192	"	20	"
Kraft	Louis Jr	"		3886	"	29	"	Krazer	Louise	"		4250	"	23	"
Kreindel	Sam	"		3913	"	30	"	Krueger	Louie O	"		4325	"	29	"
Krakow	Harry	"		3962	Oct	5	"	Kristenson	Gertrude E	"		4364	Nov	2	"
Kral	John	"		4023	"	8	"	Kreslik	Fanda	"		4467	"	9	"
Kramer	Philip	"		4065	"	10	"	Krellberg	Clara	"		4513	"	12	"
Kronen	Sam	"		4135	"	16	"	Krauss	Alice E	"		4570	"	16	"
Krukelewski	Anthony	"		4278	"	26	"	Krumschied	Mabel L	"		5038	Dec	18	"
Krzyzelunas	Peter	"		4391	Nov	4	"	Kreger	Jennie	"		5082	"	21	"
Kramer	Morris	"		4413	"	5	"	Krosniff	Fannie	"		5115	"	23	"
Krauss	George	"		4534	"	13	"	Kr							
Kranter	Frank H	"		4566	"	16	"	Kr							
Kruszewski	Conrad	"		4808	"	30	"								
Krumthal	Harry W	"		5047	Dec	19	"								
Krazek	Stanislaw	"		3822	Sept	24	1914								
Krotman	Joseph	"		5094	Dec	22	"								
Kramer	Fanny	"		5107	"	23	"								
Kramer	Sigmund O	"		5195	"	29	"								

K

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

K

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kuarna	Rudolph	1		195	Jan	8	1914
Kupfer	Max	1		197	"	9	"
Kupczynski	Kastante	1		203	"	"	"
Kupczynski	Wadyslaw	"		256	"	14	"
Kurtz	Alexander T	"		311	"	17	"
Kurz	Charles Jr	"		448	"	28	"
Kuch	Karl	"		737	Feb	17	"
Kuznicuski	Stanislaw	"		790	"	20	"
Kulhawik	Michael	"		1637	May	1	"
Kulz	Irving	"		1689	"	5	"
Kuchar	Frank M	"		1776	"	13	"
Kulbis	Antony	"		1899	"	22	"
Kullman	John Jr	"		2022	"	29	"
Kuhfahl	Herman	"		2086	June	2	"
Kurtz	Harry	"		2538	"	23	"
Kusner	Arthur J	"		2775	July	7	"
Kuhn	Maurice D.	"		3592	Sep	8	"
Kuehler	William B	"		4140	Oct	16	"
Kusinitz	Bernard	"		4184	"	17	"
Kulik	John	"		4631	Nov	19	"
Kunze	Louis E	"		4954	Dec	10	"
Kubischta	Walter J	"		4954	"	12	"
Kurss	Michael	"		5108	"	23	"
Kush	Michael J	"		5144	"	26	"
Kurtz	Benjamin	"		5246	"	31	"
Kvancy	Joseph			2896	July	18	1914
Kwiatkowski	Jan	1		447	Jan	28	1914
Kyle	Herbert W	1		2440	June	18	"
Ky							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kunzman	Charlotte H	1		124	Jan	5	1914
Kutschera	Madeline	"		385	"	23	"
Kuehner	Martha C	"		546	Feb	4	"
Kulsera	Sofie	"		1266	Apl	2	"
Kuslansky	Mollie	"		1712	May	7	"
Kuntz	Madeline V	"		1824	"	18	"
Kuczer	Anna	"		1983	"	28	"
Kurland	Frances	"		1998	"	29	"
Kuntz	Matilda	"		2060	June	2	"
Kuehner	Mary	"		2113	"	3	"
Kunkin	Dora	"		2153	"	5	"
Kuhn	Elizabeth	"		2157	"	"	"
Kuttner	Flounce	"		2306	"	12	"
Kurzrock	Ray	"		2327	"	13	"
Kuhne	Matilda	"		2371	"	15	"
Kümmet	Christina	"		2765	July	6	"
Kuhl	Magdalene	"		3039	"	31	"
Kugel	Kathryn	"		3079	Aug	3	"
Kustanke	Amanda	"		3155	"	10	"
Kulikouckyte	Julina	1		3214	"	14	"
Kulosar	Anna	1		3325	"	22	"
Kuhn	Anna	1		3350	"	24	"
Kushner	Lena	1		3448	"	31	"
Kugelman	Edwina A	1		3474	Sept	1	"
Kurzrok	Rose	1		3498	"	3	"
Kuller	Lena	1		4487	Nov	10	"
Kuczynska	Bronislava	"		4632	"	19	"
Kutzer	Minnie	"		4789	"	28	"
Kwatska	Michelina	1		1979	May	28	1914
Kwatek	Josephine	"		2081	June	2	"
Kyrometes	Alkmene	1		265	Jan	14	1914
Ky							

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

DEC

START

L

FILE

1914

BRONX

L

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lackowitz	Louis	1		11	Jan	1	1914
Laruss	Louis	1		26	"	"	"
Lazerowitz	Louis	1		39	"	"	"
Lacognata	Francesco	"		56	"	"	"
Lanteman	Henry T	1		82	"	3	"
Lazda	Abe	"		102	"	5	"
La Stazi	Giovanna	"		107	"	"	"
Lagalbla	Gaetano	"		182	"	8	"
Labrunce	George L	"		307	"	16	"
Larson	Iver B	"		310	"	17	"
Lonnert	Joseph	"		483	"	30	"
Lauf	Louis	"		594	Feb	6	"
Lawson	Vincent	"		621	"	9	"
Lalle	James X	"		765	"	19	"
Lauer	Otto	"		846	"	26	"
Laur	Ernest	"		868	"	28	"
Lasher	John	"		879	Mar	2	"
Laeger	Charley L	"		897	"	3	"
Lauder	Benny	"		923	"	5	"
Lawria	Edwardo	"		924	"	"	"
Langan	Norman E	"		933	"	6	"
Larue	Charles	"		948	"	9	"
Lapuaglia	Michele	"		1160	"	26	"
Laumbe	Henry	"		1241	Apl	1	"
Lazaroff	William	"		1254	"	2	"
Landers	Geo B	"		1306	"	6	"
Lawrence	Robert	"		1355	"	9	"
Lagao	Michael A	"		1539	"	23	"
Lackowitz	Sam	"		1654	May	2	"
Lavery	Peter G	"		1676	"	4	"
Landau	Bernard	"		1716	"	8	"
Lazarus	Abraham S	"		1772	"	13	"
Laburn	Joazil	"		1779	"	"	"
Larson	John W	"		1857	"	20	"
Lauricella	Theo A	"		2003	"	29	"
Lange	Geo C	"		2278	June	11	"
La Barbera	Paolo	"		2389	"	16	"
Lauka	Israel Leon	"		2497	"	22	"
Lapalsky	Emanuel	"		2536	"	23	"
Larson	Arvid W	"		2598	"	25	"
Lamb	William	"		2656	"	29	"
La Calze	Pierre J.	"		2705	July	1	"
Lang	Max	"		2778	"	8	"
La Medechia	Domenico	"		2859	"	15	"
Landi	Samuele	"		2909	"	20	"
Lozunoff	Benjamin	"		2910	"	"	"
Lasses	Francesco	"		3128	Aug	6	"
Lastell	Louis A.	"		3276	"	19	"
Lang	John W	"		3310	"	21	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lachower	Minni	1		11	Jan	1	1914
Lambrecht	Rose S	1		24	"	"	"
Larkin	Julia	1		171	"	7	"
Lambrecht	Adelaide C	"		230	"	12	"
Lacerna	Mari	"		378	"	22	"
Lawner	Dora	"		509	Feb	2	"
Lander	Florence	"		695	"	14	"
Langsam	Annie	"		867	"	28	"
Lacasio	Filipa	"		892	Mar	3	"
Large	Malvina M	"		905	"	"	"
Laubman	Sarah	"		942	"	7	"
Laird	May E	"		1030	"	14	"
Lagana	Anna	"		1083	"	19	"
Labin	Margaret	"		1161	"	26	"
Langel	Lillian E	"		1231	Apl	1	"
La Cavera	Rachela	"		1261	"	2	"
Lahty	Olga	"		1344	"	9	"
Lautenschlager	Louise	"		1381	"	11	"
Labowitz	Lillie	"		1485	"	15	"
Layman	Frances	"		1472	"	18	"
Lange	Minerva	"		1495	"	21	"
Lally	Mary A	"		1548	"	23	"
Langer	Mary	"		1616	"	28	"
Latemann	Elsie	"		1635	"	30	"
Lally	Kathleen H	"		1684	May	5	"
Lampher	Susie M	"		1691	"	6	"
La Roda	Alice D	"		1906	"	25	"
Laurino	May E	"		1919	"	26	"
Langel	Yetta	"		1922	"	"	"
Lasar	Alice	"		1943	"	27	"
Lasky	Lena M	"		1952	"	"	"
Landau	Sauna	"		1968	"	28	"
Lanko	Paraskyia	"		1976	"	"	"
Langfeld	Eva M	"		1977	"	"	"
Lanbner	Anna E	"		1980	"	"	"
Langner	Margaret M	"		2092	Jun	2	"
Lang	Bertha E	"		2258	"	12	"
La Tolert	Eva M	"		2281	"	11	"
Laughlin	Lillian	"		2344	"	15	"
Laplat	Frances G	"		2349	"	"	"
Larkin	Ellen J	"		2752	July	6	"
La Manna	Adele	"		2902	"	18	"
Landrum	Florence	"		2903	"	18	"
Lane	Sophie S	"		8038	"	81	"
Lawson	Mary E	"		3178	Aug	11	"
Lapidus	Lillian B	"		3183	"	12	"
Lanner	Emma	1		3188	"	12	"
Lacey	Mary J.	1		3342	"	24	"
La Cher	Clara	"		3434	"	29	"

Continued next page

L

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Lang	Louis H	1		3313	Aug	21	1914
Lafalcia	Carl J.	1		3397	"	24	"
Lang	Al J.	1		3412	"	28	"
Lange	William H	"		3576	Sep	8	"
Lasala	Giovanni	"		3717	"	17	"
La Vacca	Giovanni	"		3828	"	24	"
La Croix	Harry	"		3915	"	30	"
Lazarus	Robert A	"		3920	Oct	1	"
La Cher	Isidor	"		4083	"	13	"
Largiader	Simon J	"		4169	"	19	"
Lampheer	De Roy	"		4335	"	30	"
Lang	John F	"		4426	Nov	5	"
Larson	Neil C	"		4427	"	6	"
Lada	Michael	"		4512	"	12	"
Lamar	Henry A	"		4695	"	23	"
Lange	Henry F	"		4737	"	24	"
Lawrence	Harold	"		4833	Dec	2	"
Labruna	Bartolo	"		4907	"	9	"
Langfelder	Sol	"		5071	"	23	"
Latibia	Salvatore	"		5162	"	28	"
Lang	Nathan	"		5187	"	29	"
Lasar	Jesse	"		5210	"	30	"
Larco	Walter	"		5216	"	"	"
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Labriola	Laura S.	1		3490	Sept	2	1914
Lapkin	Emma	"		3672	"	14	"
Lawrence	Rita M.	"		3833	"	24	"
Lawrence	Vida V	"		3846	"	"	"
Lange	Maida M	"		3992	Oct	6	"
Lazzaro	Felicetta	"		4001	"	7	"
Landsman	Rose	"		4203	"	21	"
Landgraf	Florence	"		4501	"	28	"
Laplin	Kate	"		4436	Nov	6	"
Labdo	Sousa	"		4492	"	11	"
Larkins	Agnes B	"		4498	"	"	"
Lane	Agnes M	"		4565	"	16	"
Lagana	Francesca	"		4707	"	23	"
La Vinese	Hazel E S	"		4712	"	"	"
Larsen	Olga M	"		4771	"	27	"
Lang	Marie H	"		4786	"	28	"
Lazzaro	Annie	"		4858	Dec	5	"
La Sala	Lota	"		4859	"	"	"
La Puglia	Giovanna	"		4890	"	8	"
Lang	Evelyn	"		4906	"	9	"
Landsman	Elsie	"		4931	"	10	"
Lacter	Rose	"		5032	"	18	"
Lazarus	Evelyn	"		5217	"	30	"
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

L

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levi	Herbert J	1		22	Jan	1	1914
Levine	Max	1		106		5	"
Leibel	Arthur	1		365		21	"
Levy	Ludwig	1		402		24	"
Leinwand	Abraham	1		474		29	"
Levy	Philip	"		476		"	"
Lear	Henry	"		551	Feb	4	"
Loopke	Harry	"		584		6	"
Lewis	Louis	"		595		7	"
Lesser	Ronald	"		686		10	"
Levy	Louis	"		716		16	"
Leonhard	August	"		741		17	"
Levy	William	"		744		"	"
Lemanski	Antoni	"		786		20	"
Leon	John J	"		856		26	"
Lehmann	Leo H	"		1009	Mch	12	"
Leaman	Sam	"		1027		14	"
Lewis	David G	"		1119		23	"
Levin	Jacob	"		1194		28	"
Levine	Harry	"		1232		31	"
Levine	Jacob	"		1240	Apl	1	"
Levy	Harry	"		1330		8	"
Lediberg	Samuel M	"		1496		21	"
Leonardi	Pietro	"		1666	May	4	"
Levine	Barnett	"		1734		11	"
Lefkelshon	Julius	"		1754		12	"
Lobee	Antonio	"		1889		23	"
Lefkowitz	Joe	"		1891		"	"
Leibrandgut	Henry J	"		1900		25	"
Leblein	Otto G	"		1945		27	"
Lewman	Mary J	"		2041	June	1	"
Lenehan	Chas V	"		2075		2	"
Leddy	Hugh J	"		2240		9	"
Levergant	Morris	"		2249		10	"
Leczkowski	Wladislaw	"		2259		"	"
Lewis	Hyman	"		2268		11	"
Lorz	Herman A	"		2297		12	"
Lenz	Ernest W	"		2358		15	"
Levy	Arthur M	"		2477		19	"
Lesh	Lawrence	"		2480		"	"
Lapkowski	John	"		2730	July	2	"
Levy	Shelton B	"		2773		7	"
Leppart	Albert	"		2820		13	"
Leffert	Andrew	"		2865		16	"
Leoni	Mayzo	"		2903		18	"
Levine	Benjamin	"		2924		21	"
Lengel	Joseph	"		2970		24	"
Lenitini	Giuseppe	"		2980		25	"
Lefkowitz	David	"		3071	Aug	3	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lobiness	Irene	1		40	Jan	1	1914
Loff	Fannie	"		53	"	2	"
Levy	Sadie	"		61	"	"	"
Loth	Minnie	"		214	"	10	"
Leonowicz	Eufrosyna	"		256	"	14	"
Levinson	Ada J	"		281	"	15	"
Leesniewska	Stanislawa	"		369	"	22	"
Levman	Bertha E	"		389	"	23	"
Leibrandgut	Susie B	"		407	"	24	"
Lefkowitz	Martha	"		517	Feb	2	"
Leimbach	Lillian	"		527	"	"	"
Leonelli	Henrietta J	"		563	"	5	"
Levine	Jennie	"		616	"	9	"
Levy	Celia	"		644	"	10	"
Levy	Rose	"		680	"	13	"
Lenz	Phoebe	"		705	"	14	"
Leibowitch	Blanche	"		738	"	17	"
Levy	Minnie	"		744	"	"	"
Levy	Rose	"		753	"	18	"
Leiboff	Gertrude	"		813	"	24	"
Lewis	Irene G	"		826	"	"	"
Levine	Sadie	"		871	Mch	2	"
Levy	Lillie	"		934	"	6	"
Levy	Bell	"		970	"	10	"
Levy	Josephine	"		1069	"	18	"
Levy	Ada J	"		1145	"	26	"
Leddy	Rosi	"		1151	"	"	"
Levine	Martha	"		1273	Apl	3	"
Levy	Minerva	"		1320	"	7	"
Levi	Sena	"		1370	"	11	"
Leibowicz	Fannie	"		1374	"	"	"
Leibowitz	Pauline	"		1426	"	14	"
Leibowitz	Mary	"		1502	"	21	"
Lohr	Fannie	"		1519	"	22	"
Levine	Anna H	"		1558	"	24	"
Levey	Hattie	"		1722	May	9	"
Lelens	Pati	"		1757	"	12	"
Lovitch	Helena	"		1771	"	13	"
Lowinsky	Ella	"		1774	"	"	"
Levinson	Lilia	"		1880	"	19	"
Levine	Jeannette	"		1927	"	26	"
Levy	Edna G	"		2005	"	29	"
Lenier	Flora F	"		2032	June	1	"
Leiser	Jenny	"		2050	"	"	"
Levitz	Fannie	"		2088	"	2	"
Lefkowitz	Carrie	"		2109	"	8	"
Lefty	Jennie	"		2224	"	9	"
Levine	Celia	"		2230	"	"	"
Lesnick	Beatrice	"		2453	"	18	"
Levi		"					

L

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lehnhardt	Albert R.	1		3094	Aug	5	1914
Lefton	Meyer A.	1		3336	"	22	"
Levis	Arthur A.	1		3369	"	26	"
Levis	John E.	1		3533	Sept	4	"
LeBrun	Edward W	"		3756	"	18	"
Levin	Abraham	"		3903	—	30	"
Letterese	Pietro	"		3924	Oct	1	"
Leslie	Andrews	"		3958	—	2	"
Lemewski	Paulus	"		4041	"	9	"
Leed	Herman	"		4099	"	13	"
Lessmann	Karl	"		4217	"	22	"
Levinson	Barney	"		4220	"	"	"
Lehrer	Max M.	"		4297	"	27	"
Leon	Samuel H	"		4459	Nov	11	"
Levitman	Ben	"		4513	"	12	"
Lemon	Benjamin H	"		4551	"	14	"
Lewandowski	Gustav	"		4648	"	20	"
Levine	Curtis	"		4741	"	25	"
Leonio	Andrea	"		4835	Dec	3	"
Levine	Harris	"		4861	"	5	"
Leffler	Frederick L	"		4889	"	8	"
Lesky	Harry	"		4939	"	10	"
Levitt	Manus	"		4985	"	15	"
Leahy	Wilfred	"		5170	"	28	"
Leibowitz	Annie	"		5173	"	"	"
Levine	Alex	"		5206	"	29	"
Levine	Edward	"		5215	"	30	"
Levinson	Samuel J	"		5231	"	31	"
Levy	Arthur	"		5245	"	"	"
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
L'Heritier	Louis F	1		85	Jan	3	1913
Lh							
Lh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lewis	Frances	1		2477	June	19	1914
Lenowitz	Anna	"		2512	"	22	"
Lenaesky	Anna	1		2568	"	24	"
Lefkowitz	Irene	"		2509	"	25	"
Lehne	Rose	"		2644	"	27	"
Levin	Mary M.	"		2670	"	29	"
Levine	Rose	"		2703	July	1	"
Lentzer	Bessie	1		2742	"	3	"
Le Vere	Marylin A	"		2758	"	6	"
Lerner	Fannie	"		2756	"	6	"
Lennon	Catherine	"		2792	"	9	"
Levey	Eva	1		2818	"	11	"
Legato	Carmela	1		2949	"	22	"
Lewandowska	Maria	"		3001	"	28	"
Lesley	Leslie	"		3257	Aug	18	"
Lee	Maria B.	1		3281	"	19	"
Levy	Mary	1		3376	"	26	"
Leonardi	Veronnica	1		3410	"	27	"
Lolovitz	Lillie	1		3517	Sept	3	"
Levy	Minnie	"		3615	"	9	"
Ley	Ellen K	"		3812	"	23	"
Lebison	Rose	"		3942	Oct	2	"
Lebritzky	Cornelia	"		4042	"	8	"
Lein	Veronica	"		4041	"	9	"
Lennartz	Mary A	"		4074	"	13	"
Leifer	Ray	"		4101	"	14	"
Lodigar	Wingfred	"		4109	"	"	"
Lewis	Rose	"		4153	"	17	"
Levy	Hattie	"		4207	"	21	"
Lenich	Weronika	"		4228	"	22	"
Lobovitz	Beatrice	"		4254	"	24	"
Lodzenesky	Bessie	"		4358	"	31	"
Lewis	Etta	"		4360	Nov	2	"
Levine	Ida	"		4374	"	"	"
Levy	Rose	"		4379	"	"	"
Letovsky	Belle	"		4390	"	4	"
Levis	Annie	"		4443	"	7	"
Leserman	Lillie	"		4454	"	"	"
Lewis	Gladys D	"		4459	"	9	"
Levy	Lillian	"		4478	"	10	"
Levis	Cecelia	"		4584	"	17	"
Lee	Emma L	"		4608	"	18	"
Leonard	Irene A	"		4626	"	19	"
Leibowitz	Rozie	"		4666	"	21	"
Leahy	Mary	"		4925	Dec	9	"
Lefkowitz	Estelle	"		4934	"	10	"
Levinsky	Annie	"		4955	"	12	"
Levine	Anna	"		4978	"	15	"
Lewow	Sophie	"		4984	"	"	"

L

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lippe	Harry	1		23	Jan	1	1914
Lipkin	Barney	1		100	"	3	"
Lipps	George	"		466	"	24	"
Lippman	Maurice J	"		512	Feb	2	"
Lingham	George W	"		628	"	9	"
Lindgren	Albert A	"		695	"	14	"
Lippman	Isidor W	"		766	"	19	"
Lipinski	Frank W	"		821	"	24	"
Lichtenstein	Joseph	"		861	"	27	"
Lischner	Rudy	"		866	"	28	"
Lieberman	Barney	"		916	March	5	"
Lipshitz	Harry H	"		917	"	"	"
Lichter	Jack	"		991	"	11	"
Lichtman	Eugene	"		1107	"	21	"
Liggett	Julius A	"		1113	"	"	"
Link	John V	"		1540	April	23	"
Lichtman	Max	"		1733	May	11	"
Linn	Harry	"		1824	"	18	"
Linder	Harry	"		1880	"	22	"
Licker	Maxwell	"		2005	"	29	"
Libman	Louis R	"		2077	June	2	"
Liftman	Paul	"		2211	"	8	"
Lichtenstein	Harry	"		2228	"	9	"
Lichtenstein	Alvin	"		2253	"	10	"
Licht	Abraham	"		2391	"	16	"
Lipsky	Maurice	"		2609	"	25	"
Libertucci	Adelemo	"		2814	July	11	"
Lindholm	Thor	"		2915	"	20	"
Libruno	Vincenzo	"		3016	"	29	"
Lindenbaum	Simon	"		3088	Aug	4	"
Libertelli	Antonio	1		3148	"	10	"
Lipschitz	Sam	1		3270	"	19	"
Lipson	William	1		3314	"	21	"
Lipsicki	Francisco	1		3476	Sept	1	"
Liberty	Charles	"		3480	"	12	"
Lipsman	Michael	"		2706	"	18	"
Lindblom	Alsli	"		4172	Oct	19	"
Lindenbaum	Edwin B	"		4202	"	21	"
Linck	William	"		4209	"	"	"
Lipka	Barney	"		4365	Nov	2	"
Liguori	Alfred	"		4489	"	7	"
Listbergen	Malcolm J	"		4516	"	12	"
Lipshutz	Louis	"		4654	"	20	"
Lichter	Joseph A	"		4933	Dec	10	"
Linder	William	"		4996	"	15	"
Litty	Theodore	"		5019	"	17	"
Lincoln	Chester	"		5088	"	21	"
Lieberman	David	"		5184	"	29	"
Lipshutz	Sam	"		5238	"	31	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lichtman	Katy	1		32	Jan	1	1914
Lindenblatt	Ida	1		47	"	"	"
Lichtenstein	Dora	1		73	"	2	"
Lieberson	Esther	1		102	"	5	"
Liguori	Maria	1		108	"	"	"
Lichter	Ray	1		168	"	7	"
Lightholder	Catherine J	"		252	"	13	"
Liss	Annie	"		285	"	15	"
Liberanome	Vittoria	"		372	"	22	"
Liljegren	Anna E	"		428	"	26	"
Lippman	Ida L	"		512	Feb	2	"
Lipsner	Clara	"		515	"	"	"
Lindsay	Elizabeth H	"		666	"	11	"
Lipschutz	Sophie	"		746	"	17	"
Lindstrom	Hanna G	"		792	"	20	"
Liebestind	Esther	"		859	"	27	"
Liborwitz	Sallie	"		874	March	2	"
Liverant	Bertha	"		1077	"	18	"
Lieberg	Helene	"		1089	"	19	"
Lippman	Regina	"		1177	"	27	"
Liguri	Louise F	"		1271	April	3	"
Licht	Bertha	"		1402	"	13	"
Lichtblau	Annie	"		1726	May	9	"
Lippman	Ida	"		1733	"	11	"
Lichtenberg	Annie	"		1754	"	12	"
Liebler	Caroline B	"		1917	"	26	"
Lindstrom	Rosalie AA	"		1964	"	27	"
Liposky	Mary	"		2001	"	29	"
Linn	Minnie	"		2319	June	13	"
Linn	Katz	"		2365	"	15	"
Lisenco	Rose	"		2467	"	19	"
Linder	Dora	"		2505	"	22	"
Lichtenstein	Edna H	"		2540	"	23	"
Lindenberg	Adele	"		2551	"	"	"
Lindahl	Mary	"		2585	"	24	"
Ligibel	Helen	"		2607	"	27	"
Liffmann	Bertha	1		2748	July	5	"
Lieberson	Jessie	"		3088	Aug	4	"
Lipsky	Sarah	1		3260	"	18	"
Lipshitz	Dorothie	1		3314	"	21	"
Liebler	Rose M.	1		3323	"	22	"
Linn	Elsie	1		3382	"	26	"
Lipshitz	Eva F	1		3414	"	28	"
Livingstein	Josephine	1		3455	"	31	"
Livingston	Estelle	6		3607	Sept	9	"
Linet	Sophie	"		3612	"	"	"
Liemann	Henrietta	"		3629	"	10	"
Lindstrom	Sarah	"		3712	"	16	"
Lippe	Flora M	"		4045	Oct	9	"

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Llarman	Sazer	1		2242	June	9	1914
Ll							
Ll							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lipkins	Sarah	1		4144	Oct	16	1914
Linder	Clara E.	~		4145	~	17	~
Lingen	Emily M	~		4181	~	19	~
Lillenberg	Anna S	~		4233	~	22	~
Livingston	Ray	~		4251	~	27	~
Lifshitz	Josie	~		4320	~	29	~
Liguori	Rose	~		4430	Nov	6	~
Lipsky	Bessie	~		4462	~	9	~
Lindlar	Theresa	~		4524	~	12	~
Lilpp	Julia	~		4759	~	25	~
Linguisti	Angela	~		4836	Dec	3	~
Lieberman	Sara	~		4878	~	7	~
Lieberman	Rivca	~		4948	~	11	~
Lipsky	Esther L	~		4957	~	12	~
Littmann	Silvie	~		4987	~	15	~
Liss	Rosie	~		5036	~	18	~
Lichtenstein	Mae	~		5075	~	21	~
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

GROOM | BRIDE

L

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lowry	Robert J	J		258	Jan	14	1914
Lodato	Giuseppe			555	Feb	4	-
Loewy	Alex			1064	March	17	-
Lori	John M			1231	Apl	1	-
Loobotuk	Wassyl			1890	May	23	-
Lobazin	Edwin	-		2000	-	29	-
Lodes	George	-		2372	June	15	-
Loewenstein	Kasper			2558	-	23	-
Lo Giurice	Carmelo	1		2984	July	27	"
Lowrey	James	1		3189	Aug	12	"
Loewenstein	Morris	1		3263	"	18	"
Lorman	Samuel	1		3312	"	21	"
Longo	Raffaele	1		3619	Sept	10	-
Loeschhorn	John H.	-		3728	-	17	-
Lolb	Otto S.	-		3783	-	22	-
Lockton	George	-		3858	-	26	-
Loewenberg	George	-		4444	Nov	7	-
Lochansky	Herman	-		4823	Dec	2	-
London	Herman	-		5103	-	22	-
Lobel	Solomon	-		5160	-	28	-
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

61-A

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lohre	Mary A	1		27	Jan	1	1914
Loeser	Emily E	-		64	-	2	-
Lombardi	Carmela	-		94	-	3	-
Locks	Hilda	-		294	-	15	-
Lombino	Giuseppina	-		561	Feb	5	-
Lockhart	Lena E	-		580	-	-	-
Loftus	Cecilia	-		629	-	9	-
Lolacono	Carolina	-		696	-	14	-
Lo Bianco	Caterina	-		977	Mch	11	-
Lowndes	Ada	-		1003	-	12	-
Loseff	Sarah	-		1196	-	28	-
Lohr	Elsie B	-		1269	Apl	3	-
Lombardi	Clelia	-		1628	-	30	-
Lovelace	Maud	-		1687	May	5	-
Longeway	Alma	-		1688	-	-	-
Loeb	Helene	-		1720	"	9	"
Long	Elizabeth	-		1769	-	12	-
Lockbaum	Anna E.	"		2170	June	6	"
Loidolt	Mary M.	"		2178	"	6	"
Long	Mary S.	"		2697	July	1	"
Lomborde	Carmela	"		2863	"	16	"
Lord	Hester D	"		2918	"	20	"
Loasby	Irene L	-		2923	-	21	-
Lombardi	Giovannina	"		2978	"	25	"
Lowenstein	Helene	"		3052	Aug	1	"
Loreny	Elizabeth F	"		3134	"	7	"
Lomborda	Rosina	-		3750	Sept	21	"
Lorch	Harriet D	-		4325	Oct	29	"
London	Rebecca	-		4723	Nov	24	-
Loewer	Gertrude E	-		4876	Dec	7	-
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

GROOM

L

JAN

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

61—B

61—A

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

1914

BRONX

L

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Lustgarten	Harry	1		6	Jan	1st	1914
Luppe	August	-		174	-	8	"
Lutostanski	Wladyslaw	-		485	-	30	-
Luciani	Vito	-		552	Feb	4	-
Lumpert	Harry	-		832	-	25	-
Lubarsky	Solomon	-		968	Mch	10	-
Lundbom	Hans C & E	-		1257	Apl	2	-
Lubetsky	Jack	-		1334	-	8	-
Lutz	Charles J	-		1367	-	10	-
Lupa	Jack	-		1370	-	11	-
Lundborg	Elaron	-		1633	-	30	-
Ludwig	Laurence J	-		2007	May	29	-
Ludwig	William H.	"		2176	June	6	"
Luhrs	Frederick	-		2484	-	20	-
Lubarsky	David	-		2586	-	24	-
Lunn	Edward	"		2801	July	10	"
Lundstrom	Conrad	"		2818	"	11	"
Lubin	Harry	"		3172	Aug	11	"
Luzvith	Isadore	"		3209	"	13	"
Luhman	Henry	"		3226	"	15	"
Lutz	John	"		3452	"	31	"
Lubben	John	-		3684	Sept	14	-
Lubarsky	Charles	~		3991	Oct	6	~
Lukasiewicz	Antony	-		4580	Nov	17	-
Lupin	Abraham			5193	Dec	24	-
Lucas	Joseph			1406	Sept	9	1914
Lyon	Thomas	1		155	Jan	6	1914
Lyons	Saul	-		521	Feb	2	-
Lysagir	Martin	-		1588	Apl	27	-
Lynskey	Thomas B	-		1667	May	4	-
Lyle	Clarence A	-		1881	-	22	-
Lynch	Thos H	-		2261	June	10	-
Lyden	George	-		2376	-	15	-
Lynch	Geo H	~		3948	Oct	2	-
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

NAME OF BRIDE		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Luttman	Sadie	1		5	Jan	1	1914
Lustig	Minna	1		49	-	2	-
Lundsten	Karin S	-		67	-	-	-
Lubliner	Regina	-		426	-	26	-
Luery	Rosi	-		601	Feb	7	-
Lubarsky	Roby	-		607	-	9	-
Lucarello	Filomena	-		1191	Mch	28	-
Ludwig	Rose	-		1727	May	9	-
Lukacsina	Maria	-		1779	-	13	-
Lutjens	Henrietta	-		1857	-	20	-
Lutzaish	Katina	-		2277	June	11	-
Lubrdahl	Elsie	-		2971	"	24	"
Lucingo	Filomena M	-		2989	July	27	"
Lutkiwicz	Gloria	-		3297	Aug	20	"
Luck	Lillian E.	"		3456	"	31	"
Luxix	Mary L.	"		3485	Sept	2	"
Ludek	Emma	"		3569	"	5	"
Lutz	Sadie A	-		3592	-	8	-
Lutz	Harriet	"		3643	"	11	"
Luwgen	Esther	~		8888	"	25	~
Luiciano	Maria	"		3902	~	30	"
Lucks	Lena	~		3987	Oct	6	~
Lundahl	Esther J	-		4618	Nov	19	-
Lu							
Lu							
Lynam	Julia	1		46	Jan	1	1914
Lynch	Mary E	-		742	Feb	17	-
Lyden	Mary J	-		1363	Apl	10	-
Lytle	Sara L.	1		2713	July	1	"
Lynch	Mary M	1		2755	"	10	"
Lynch	Margaret M	1		2948	"	22	"
Lynch	Katherine	1		3189	Aug	12	"
Lyell	Catherine A	1		3510	Sept	3	"
Lyman	Rebecca	-		3595	-	9	-
Lyons	Pauline	-		4202	Oct	21	-
Lynch	Margaret B	~		4750	Nov	25	~
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

81-A

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seiterman	Frances M	1		4988	Dec	15	1914
Seikowitz	Emma	-		5004	-	16	-
Seiser	Sadie F	-		5012	-	-	-
Sieser	Rose	-		5021	-	17	-
Sevine	Anna	-		5022	-	11	-
Seventhal	Anna	-		5039	-	18	-
Sewis	Ida	-		5125	-	23	-
Sedwitzky	Margaret	-		5240	-	31	-

L

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

DEC

START

M

FILE

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

DEC

START

M

FILE

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Maier	Siegfried	1		10	Jan	1	1914
Madrowitz	Sadie	1		69	-	2	-
Mayers	Seymour	1		152	-	6	-
Mackowitz	Jacob	1		225	-	12	-
Marquard	Christian	-		278	-	15	-
Martan	Nicholas	-		300	-	16	-
Machenberg	Irving	-		303	-	-	-
Mains	Wm	-		304	-	-	-
Marohn	John	-		315	-	17	-
Mastiesm	Edward J	-		347	-	20	-
Maciauskii	Edward	-		382	-	23	-
Mahr	Clarence E	-		394	-	-	-
Maynard	John	-		405	-	24	-
MacDonald	Dennis T Jr.	-		450	-	28	-
Malonte	Pasquale	-		478	-	29	-
Mazzeo	Concetta	-		506	Feb	2	-
MacLeod	Christina M.	-		542	-	3	-
Magnasio	Antonio	-		620	-	9	-
Maruscakeo	Luigi	-		634	-	10	-
Marks	Herman E	-		648	-	11	-
Martens	Fred H	-		684	-	13	-
Martin	Edgar G	-		692	-	-	-
Mandato	Guiseppe	-		707	-	16	-
Marino	Sebastiano	-		719	-	-	-
MacIntosh	Joseph W.	-		723	-	-	-
Marsden	Benjamin	-		759	-	18	-
Maddalena	Anthonio	-		775	-	19	-
Masiello	Vincenzo	-		779	-	-	-
Macbeth	George	-		805	-	21	-
Mazinoff	Jacob	-		825	-	24	-
Malinik	Samuel	-		852	Mch	9	-
Mauer	Valentin P	-		967	-	10	-
Macchiarolo	Salvatore	-		1000	-	12	-
Matzkin	Robert	-		1023	-	14	-
Martella	Umberto	-		1045	-	19	-
Markowsky	Benjamin	-		1154	-	24	-
Maiorini	Domenico	-		1167	-	26	-
Macri	Vincenzo	-		1255	Apl	2	-
Macina	Vito	-		1255	-	-	-
Macfarland	John J	-		1325	-	7	-
Mayer	Louis	-		1412	-	14	-
Macleal	John C	-		1468	-	18	-
Malin	Sidney	-		1500	-	21	-
Massberg	Albert P	-		1543	-	23	-
Mattson	Ernst	-		1561	-	24	-
Marvin	Robert	-		1562	-	-	-
May	Benedict T	-		1573	-	25	-
Marlenn	Wladyslaw	-		1577	-	-	-
Maher	John J	-		1602	-	27	-

64

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Marks	Bessie	1		20	Jan	1	1914
Margulis	Lilia	1		100	-	3	-
Maschciarolars	Immaculata	1		113	-	5	-
Mackin	Elizabeth C	-		253	-	13	-
Martin	Stella	-		274	-	14	-
Malkin	Josephine	-		316	-	17	-
Maus	Gertrude	-		341	-	20	-
Matasarn	Sarah	-		391	-	23	-
Marks	Anna T	-		393	-	-	-
Mahoney	Margaret G	-		411	-	26	-
Mandel	Rosie	-		493	-	31	-
Manley	Susan M	-		660	Feb	11	-
Maurer	Bertha	-		736	-	17	-
Marten	Mary	-		791	-	20	-
Martin	Sarah	-		795	-	20	-
Mancini	Rosaria	-		798	-	21	-
Mahoney	Nellie M	-		799	-	-	-
Mazzeo	Regina	-		832	-	25	-
Massberg	Marie C	-		883	Mch	2	-
Matten	Irene V	-		888	-	-	-
Mandelman	Dina	-		916	-	5	-
Manolfi	Pasqualina	-		937	-	7	-
Martin	Annie	-		984	-	11	-
Mann	Frieda	-		981	-	11	-
Mannion	Sarah V	-		1019	-	13	-
Malkin	Molly	-		1023	-	14	-
Marzimak	Eva	-		1067	-	17	-
Marks	Elsie	-		1072	-	18	-
Marzocco	Rosaria	-		1093	-	19	-
Mallin	Julia	-		1103	-	21	-
Marone	Giuseppina	-		1121	-	23	-
Mayer	Julia	-		1168	-	26	-
Maria	Augustina	-		1192	-	28	-
Massoco	Sena	-		1193	-	-	-
Mackowitz	Julia	-		1234	Apl	1	-
Matis	Anna	-		1270	-	3	-
Marte	Clotilde	-		1300	-	6	-
Magee	Helen T	-		1313	-	-	-
Mathy	Augusta J	-		1322	-	7	-
Malfin	Ethel	-		1336	-	8	-
Mac Sellan	Selina A	-		1346	-	9	-
Matthews	Sarah	-		1397	-	13	-
Manna	Giuseppina	-		1443	-	15	-
Marron	Loretta M	-		1459	-	17	-
Mazzei	Carmela	-		1475	-	18	-
Mack	Carrie	-		1484	-	20	-
Marelli	Emma	-		1574	-	25	-
Maddaleno	Maria R	-		1590	-	27	-
Marchitello	Anna	-		1596	-	1	-

Continued next page

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marra	Alfonso	-		1627	apl	30	1914	Maloney	Minnie	1		276	Jan	14	1914
Mazzacca	Umberto	-		1630	-	-	-	Macy	Mabel A	-		1599	Apl	27	-
Malcuse	Albert	-		1695	May	6	-	Malloe	Susie	-		1708	May	7	-
Mann	Abraham	-		1774	-	3	-	Martin	Anna	-		1746	-	11	-
Mancuso	Paolo	-		1822	-	18	-	Malloy	Teresa	-		1806	-	15	-
Marcus	Benjamin	-		1835	-	19	-	Masel	Rose	-		1848	-	20	-
Mappeo	Frank A	-		1852	-	20	-	Marks	Mildred M	-		1926	-	26	-
Malmberg	John G	-		1863	-	21	-	Mader	Mathilda	-		1988	-	28	-
Marinello	Antonio	-		1874	-	-	-	Marx	Elizabeth V	-		2027	June	1	-
Markowitz	Morris	-		1902	-	25	-	Maloney	Margaret L	-		2055	-	-	-
Margulis	Max	-		1926	-	26	-	Matkarska	Anna	-		2123	-	4	-
Magrini	Guagrino	-		1973	-	28	-	Mandlebaum	Jennie	-		2138	-	-	-
Mandragona	Sebastiano	-		2010	-	29	-	Martucci	Elvira	-		2180	"	6	"
Mason	Frank L	-		2062	June	2	-	Marchi	Jena Di	-		2181	-	-	-
Mathison	John L	-		2197	-	6	-	Mate	Sophie	-		2203	-	8	-
Magnani	Giuseppe	-		2304	-	12	-	Mahler	Eva M	-		2205	-	-	-
Maurer	George	-		2320	-	13	-	Martoccia	Iola	-		2216	-	-	-
Mayerson	Louis	-		2365	-	15	-	Mann	Bella	-		2242	-	9	-
Mandel	Emil	-		2385	-	16	-	Marlin	Laura L	-		2309	-	12	-
Mahoney	John J	-		2425	"	17	-	Magnano	Sebastiano G	-		2324	-	13	-
Mayerson	Samuel	-		2427	"	17	-	Maher	Margaret	-		2402	-	16	-
Madewell	Henry	-		2462	"	19	-	Malone	Frances M	-		2449	-	18	-
Malang	Louis	-		2474	-	-	-	Matigewski	Rose	-		2500	-	22	-
Malloy	Howard E	-		2475	-	-	-	Matullia	Sellie	-		2502	-	-	-
Manen	Robert L	-		2496	-	22	-	Mader	Kate	-		2601	-	25	-
Margolis	Joseph A	-		2552	-	23	-	Mangano	Katherine	-		2602	-	-	-
Madisel	Joseph	-		2670	-	29	-	Matteyak	Christine	"		2626	"	26	"
Macdonald	Donald N.	"		2683	-	30	"	Mac Kay	Helen J.	"		2721	July	2	"
Marasco	Florindo	"		2743	July	3	"	May	Betty	"		2727	-	2	-
Mastronani	Casimiro	"		2763	"	6	"	Mahoney	Margaret	"		2761	"	6	"
Manza	Salvatore	"		2765	"	6	"	Marandino	Eleda	"		2791	"	9	"
Markow	Benjamin	"		2781	"	8	"	Mack	Caroline L	"		2841	"	14	"
Mannia	Rosolino	"		2791	"	9	"	Martin	Elsie	-		2929	-	21	-
Mayer	Nathan	"		2834	"	181	"	Maro	Lydia B	-		2965	-	23	-
Mailler	Jack	"		2860	"	18	"	Maffia	Mary	"		3002	"	28	"
Manganella	Joaquale	"		2863	"	16	"	Marlottolo	Concetta	"		3028	"	30	"
Mahler	Edward L	"		2916	"	20	"	Matulka	Marie	"		3040	"	31	"
Martens	Paul H B	"		2923	-	21	-	Marquardt	Louise	"		3046	"	31	"
Macke	James K	"		2949	"	22	"	Maier	Dorothea	-		3086	Aug	4	-
Manews	Harry	"		2993	"	27	"	Matukaicinte	Helen	"		3116	"	6	"
Marsell	John W	"		3036	"	31	"	Manilli	Rose	"		3128	"	7	"
Marino	Giovanni	"		3070	Aug	3	"	Madza	Francisca	"		3222	"	15	"
Manneno	Francesco D.	"		3132	"	7	"	Mastofrancesco	Emilia	"		3223	"	13	"
Mazurkiewitz	Ignatz	"		3144	"	8	"	Mayer	Lulu M.	"		3278	"	19	"
Martini	Charles	"		3170	"	11	"	Marins	Elvira	"		3347	"	24	"
Magnesson	Edward N	"		3176	"	11	"	Mano	Rose	"		3353	"	25	"
Malone	David A.	"		3264	"	18	"	Markwald	Mandor	"		3372	"	26	"
Mashynoff	Morris	1		3299	"	20	"	Mareus	Bertha	"		3380	"	"	"
Mandel	David L	1	M	3332	"	24	"	Mandel	Jeanette S	"		3388	"	27	"

Continued next page

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

RETAKE

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Marra	Alfonso	-		1627	apl	30	1914
Mazzacca	Umberto	-		1630	-	-	-
Malcuse	Albert	-		1695	May	6	-
Mann	Abraham	-		1774	"	3	-
Mancuso	Paolo	-		1822	"	18	-
Marcus	Benjamen	-		1835	"	14	-
Mappes	Frank A	-		1852	"	20	-
Malmberg	John O	-		1863	"	21	-
Marinello	Antonio	-		1874	-	-	-
Markowitz	Morris	-		1902	"	25	-
Margulis	Max						
Magrini	Guar						
Mandragona	Seba						
Mason	Ira						
Mathison	John						
Magnani	Gus						
Mainer	Leo						
Mayerson	[illegible]						
Mandel	[illegible]						
Mahoney	John						
Mayerson	[illegible]						
Madewell	Her						
Malang	Don						
Malloy	Howa						
Maney	Rob						
Margolis	Joseph						
Madsel	Jose						
Macdonald	[illegible]						
Marrero	Flo						
Mastronardi	Carm						
Manna	Salv						
Markow	Ben						
Mannina	Rosa						
Magner	Mat						
Mailler	Jack						
Manganella	Jos						
Maher	Edw						
Martens	Paul						
Macke	Jame						
Marcus	Wal						
Marsell	John W						
Marino	Giovanni	E		3036	"	31	"
Mannara	Francesco D.	"		3070	Aug	3	"
Mazurkiewitz	Ignatz	"		3132	"	7	"
Martini	Charles	"		3144	"	8	"
Magneson	Edward N	"		3170	"	11	"
Malone	David A.	"		3176	"	11	"
Mashnoff	Morris	1		3264	"	18	"
Mandel	David E.	1	M	3289	"	20	"
				3332	"	24	"

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Maloney	Minnie	1		276	Jan	14	1914
Macy	Mabel A	-		1599	Apl	27	-
Malloc	Suisi	-		1708	May	7	-
Martin	Anna	-		1746	"	11	-
Malloy	Teresa	-		1806	"	15	-
Masel	Rose	-		1845	"	20	-
Marlis	Mildred M	-		1926	"	26	-
Mader	Mathilda	-		1988	"	28	-
Marx	Elizabeth V	-		2027	June	1	-
Maloney	Margaret S	-		2055	"	-	-
		-		2123	"	4	-
		-		2138	"	-	-
		-		2180	"	6	"
		-		2181	"	-	-
		-		2203	"	8	-
		-		2205	"	-	-
		-		2216	"	-	-
		-		2242	"	9	-
		-		2309	"	12	-
		-		2324	"	13	-
		-		2402	"	16	-
		-		2449	"	18	-
		-		2500	"	22	-
		-		2502	"	-	-
		-		2601	"	21	-
		-		2602	"	-	-
		-		2626	"	26	"
		-		2721	July	2	"
		-		2727	"	2	-
		-		2761	"	6	"
		-		2791	"	9	"
		-		2841	"	14	"
		-		2929	"	21	-
		-		2965	"	23	-
		-		3002	"	28	"
		-		3028	"	30	"
		-		3040	"	31	"
		-		3044	"	31	"
Matukaitis	Helen	-		3086	Aug	4	-
Masilli	Rose	-		3116	"	6	"
Madra	Francisca	-		3128	"	7	"
Mastofrancesco	Emilia	-		3222	"	15	"
Mayer	Ester M.	-		3223	"	13	"
Marino	Elvira	-		3278	"	19	"
Mamo	Rose	-		3347	"	24	"
Markwald	Mandel	-		3353	"	25	"
Mareus	Bertha	-		3372	"	26	"
Mandel	Jeanette S	-		3380	"	"	"
		-		3388	"	27	"

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marra	Alfonso			1627	Apl	30	1914	Maloney	Minnie	1		276	Jan	14	1914
Mazzacca	Umberto			1630				Macy	Mabel A			1599	Apl	27	
Malcuse	Albert			1695	May	6		Malloe	Susie			1708	May	7	
Mann	Graham			1774		3		Martin	Anna			1746		11	
Mancuso	Paolo			1822		13		Malloy	Teresa			1806		15	
Marcus	Benjamen			1835		14		Marcl	Rose			1845		20	
Mappes	Frank A			1852		20		Marlis	Mildred M			1926		26	
Malmberg	John O			1863		21		Mader	Mathilda			1988		28	
Marinello	Antonio			1874				Marx	Elizabeth V			2027	June	1	
Markowitz	Morris			1902		25		Maloney	Margaret L			2055			
Margulis	Max			1926		26		Matkarska	Anna			2123		4	
Magrini	Guagrino			1973		28		Mandlebaum	Jennie			2138			
Mandragona	Sebastiano			2010		29		Martucci	Elvira			2180		6	
Mason	Frank L			2062	June	2		Marchi	Pena Di			2181			
Mathison	John L			2197		6		Mate	Sophie			2203		8	
Magnani	Guiseppe			2304		12		Mahler	Eva M			2205			
Mainer	George			2320		13		Martoccia	Jota			2216			
Mayerson	Louis			2365		16		Mann	Bella			2242		9	
Mandel	Emil			2385		16		Martin	Laura A			2309		12	
Mahoney	John J			2425		17		Magnano	Sebastiana G			2324		13	
Mayerson	Samuel			2427		17		Maher	Margaret			2402		16	
Madewell	Henry			2462		19		Malone	Frances M			2449		18	
Malang	Louis			2474				Matigewski	Rose			2500		22	
Malloy	Howard E			2475				Matulka	Sellie			2502			
Maney	Robert L			2496		22		Mader	Kate			2601		21	
Margolis	Joseph A			2552		23		Manzano	Katherine			2602			
Madsel	Joseph			2670		29		Mattlyak	Christine			2626		26	
Macdonald	Donald H.			2683		30		Mac Kay	Helen J.			2721	July	2	
Mazzeo	Flaminio			2743	July	3		May	Betty			2727		2	
Mastronardi	Carmino			2763		6		Mahoney	Margaret			2761		6	
Manzi	Salvatore			2755		6		Marandino	Eleanor			2791		9	
Markow	Benjamin			2781		8		Mack	Geraldine L			2841		14	
Mannia	Rosario			2791		9		Martin	Elsie			2929		21	
Magner	Nathan			2834		14		Mano	Lydia B			2965		23	
Mailler	Jack			2860		15		Maffia	Mary			3002		28	
Manganella	Pasquale			2843		16		Mariottolo	Concetta			3027		30	
Maher	Edward F			2916		20		Matulka	Marie			3040		31	
Martens	Paul H B			2923		21		Marquardt	Louise			3046		31	
Macke	James R			2949		22		Mace	Dorothea			3086	Aug	4	
Manens	Harry			2993		27		Matukaicinte	Helen			3116		6	
Marsell	John W			3036		31		Manilli	Rose			3128		7	
Marino	Rivanni			3070	Aug	3		Madza	Francisca			3222		15	
Mannara	Francesco D.			3132		7		Mastofrancesco	Emilia			3223		13	
Mazurkiewitz	Ignatz			3144		8		Mayer	Lucie M.			3278		19	
Martini	Charles			3170		11		Marino	Elvira			3347		24	
Magnesson	Edward H			3176		11		Mano	Rose			3353		25	
Malone	David A.			3264		18		Markwald	Mandel			3372		26	
Mashnoff	Morris	1		3289		20		Mareus	Bertha			3380			
Mandel	David L	1	M	3382		24		Mandel	Jeanette S			3388		27	

Continued next page

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Martinsen	Severin	1		3379	Aug	26	1914
Math	George A.	1		3396	"	27	"
Madsen	William	1		3490	Sept	2	"
Markowitz	William	1		3496	"	2	"
Maresca	Raffaele	1		3503	"	3	"
Mazeau	Alban J.	1		3510	"	3	"
Materath	Edwin S.	1		3525	"	3	"
Margolies	Joseph	"		3584	"	8	"
Mann	Alan N.	"		3638	"	12	"
Martin	Sidney W.	"		3668	"	12	"
Mackenzie	William G.	"		3677	"	14	"
Mahahan	Rufus E.	"		3688	"	14	"
Maier	Ferdinand W.	"		3784	"	22	"
Marsback	David	"		3807	"	23	"
Mazline	Leonardo	"		3866	"	26	"
MacInnis	Walter J	"		3893	"	29	"
Mardfin	Victor H	"		3993	Oct	6	"
Magnifico	Leonardo V.	"		4064	"	8	"
Mangnelle	James	"		4047	"	9	"
Mandini	Luigi	"		4055	"	10	"
Maloney	James M	"		4086	"	13	"
Marshall	Benjamin	"		4095	"	"	"
Markowitz	Max	"		4102	"	14	"
Maglida	Giovanni	"		4118	"	15	"
Manoore	Herman	"		4127	"	15	"
Mayfield	Louis	"		4146	"	17	"
Mathis	Robert	"		4149	"	"	"
Marino	Francesco	"		4157	"	17	"
Mastrangelo	Pasquale	"		4159	"	"	"
Mayer	Thomas	"		4186	"	20	"
Martin	John J	"		4270	"	26	"
Mayerson	Herman	"		4300	"	28	"
Massa	Vincent	"		4369	Nov	2	"
Marshall	Louis C	"		4384	"	4	"
Maynes	Harry	"		4408	"	5	"
Marquette	Vincenzo	"		4417	"	"	"
Martin	Peter J	"		4455	"	7	"
Marino	Milo J	"		4500	"	11	"
Marrazzo	Dominick	"		4509	"	12	"
Mallon	Edward	"		4524	"	"	"
Maus	Frank T	"		4544	"	14	"
Mazulla	Ernest D	"		4577	"	16	"
Manzi	Alberto	"		4685	"	21	"
Marbert	Louis	"		4799	"	30	"
Massimo	Giuseppe	"		4824	Dec	2	"
Maire	John C	"		4832	"	"	"
Martin	Edward J	"		4850	"	3	"
Manheimer	Louis	"		4853	"	4	"
Marriman	Abey	"		4860	"	5	"

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Machowsky	Clara J.	1		3498	Sept	2	1914
Maddalinea	Maria	"		3518	"	3	"
Mac Farlane	Anna M.	1		3558	"	4	"
Manellwitz	Harry	1		3582	"	5	"
Maskowitz	Mollie	1		3620	"	10	"
Mayflewier	Anna	1		3644	"	11	"
Marshall	Catharine	"		3680	"	14	"
Marks	Maria	"		3723	"	17	"
Machowska	Agnes	"		3799	"	22	"
Maresco	Josephine	"		8841	"	25	"
Mahletsdt	Bertha J.	"		3869	"	28	"
Maier	Helen H.	"		3878	"	"	"
Mazzarello	Maria G.	"		3901	"	30	"
Mall	Florence R.	"		3905	"	30	"
Maurer	Lena	"		3960	Oct	5	"
Marchetti	Nellie	"		3964	"	"	"
Maggio	Concetta	"		4006	"	7	"
Marksteller	Kathryn A	"		4061	"	10	"
Mauer	Margaret	"		4068	"	10	"
Marx	Sabina	"		4085	"	13	"
Matthews	Irene E.	"		4125	"	15	"
Manchester	Nellie M	"		4184	"	20	"
Magessa	Rose	"		4201	"	21	"
Malko	Mildred W	"		4242	"	23	"
Mayer	Emma	"		4248	"	"	"
Mazzia	Angelina	"		4345	"	31	"
Mastrianoff	Lena	"		4362	Nov	2	"
Magnis	Bertha	"		4371	"	"	"
Matthews	Martha L.	"		4404	"	4	"
Marinelli	Grazia	"		4415	"	5	"
Masur	Anna	"		4428	"	6	"
Maki	Sofia	"		4451	"	7	"
Mauro	Santa	"		4452	"	"	"
Maschell	Anna	"		4463	"	9	"
Marconda	Emmma	"		4482	"	10	"
Maranino	Anna	"		4506	"	11	"
May	Theresa	"		4535	"	13	"
Maltry	Katherine	"		4537	"	"	"
Malachowska	Josepha	"		4580	"	17	"
Maus	Mary	"		4581	"	"	"
Mandell	Bella	"		4592	"	"	"
Margolies	Gene	"		4597	"	18	"
Maleh	Anna	"		4628	"	19	"
Males	Sophia	"		4634	"	"	"
Mathem	Anna C	"		4704	"	23	"
Mangels	Annabelle	"		4758	"	24	"
MacLean	Mary A	"		4768	"	27	"
Mayer	Max H	"		4766	"	"	"
Maurer	Dolphia	"		4778	"	27	"

Continued next page

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mandell	Samuel	1		4957	Dec	12	1914
Magoses	Harry	-		4977	-	15	-
Mall	Solomon	-		5006	-	16	-
Mangariello	Giuseppe	-		5016	-	17	-
Mastriota	Giovanni [illegible]	-		5055	-	19	-
Magda	Severin	-		5184	-	24	-
Mahon	William	-		5174	-	28	-
Maliphant	Edward	-		5180	-	-	-
Maslenicoff	John	-		5214	-	30	-
Markum	Hyman	-		5233	-	31	-
Maas	William H	-		5247	-	-	-
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Malin	Mary	1		4798	Nov	30	1914
Mauer	Maude A	-		4832	Dec	2	-
Martens	Ida M R	-		4877	-	7	-
Manzone	Ida	-		4883	-	-	-
Mayne	Margaret M	-		4912	-	9	-
Maddalena	Rosa	-		4920	-	-	-
Madel	Emma E	-		4945	-	11	-
Marchesi	Ninfa	-		5065	-	21	-
Margolies	Anna	-		5107	-	23	-
Matuzzi	Carmela	-		5130	-	24	-
Magda	Rosalie	-		5134	-	-	-
Markman	Frances	-		5143	-	26	-
Markil	Sophie	-		5172	-	28	-
Markowitz	Miriam A	-		5192	-	29	-
May	Anna F	-		5216	-	30	-
Manesmaki	Alma W	-		5223	-	-	-
Mandell	Anna	-		5229	-	-	-
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mennitte	Donato	1		147	Jan	6	1914
Meyerson	Samuel	1		166	"	7	"
Merkle	Elmer P	"		209	"	10	"
Merson	Bernard	"		231	"	12	"
Meyer	Hubert	"		268	"	14	"
Meyer	Jacob	"		298	"	16	"
Meyer	Lawrence	"		323	"	19	"
Merlino	Antonio	"		366	"	22	"
Merz	Harry	"		777	Feb	19	"
Meehan	John J	"		797	"	21	"
Mennecke	Oscar	"		815	"	24	"
Meltzner	Isaac	"		880	Mch	2	"
Mercer	Ernest J	"		1030	"	14	"
Messner	William J	"		1097	"	20	"
Meltzer	Morris	"		1156	"	26	"
Meyerowitz	Harry	"		1157	"	"	"
Meddow	Harry	"		1193	"	28	"
Meyer	Simon J	"		1386	Apr	11	"
Mele	Arto	"		1336	"	30	"
Meyer	Frederick B	"		1645	May	1	"
Metzger	Sam	"		1931	"	26	"
Mendelsohn	Lewis	"		2036	June	1	"
Mehle	William	"		2095	"	3	"
Meyer	Joseph	"		2171	"	6	"
Meyer	John B	"		2227	"	9	"
Metzger	Gustav	"		2273	"	11	"
Mendelberg	Charles	"		2494	"	20	"
Meltzer	Sol W	"		2612	"	26	"
Mettle	Hermisdas A	1		3072	Aug	5	"
Metz	John J	1		3253	"	17	"
Meravante	Ugo	1		3265	"	18	"
Meyer	Peter Fred	1		3269	"	19	"
Mertz	Harry	1		3311	"	21	"
Melchas	Max	1		3398	"	27	"
Meinike	William H.	1		3419	"	28	"
Merchan	Leiw	1		3448	"	31	"
Merritt	Egbert B.	1		3449	"	31	"
Mendelowitz	Louis	1		3517	Sept	3	"
Meier	Bertram S.	1		3678	"	14	"
Melnick	Charles S.	1		3719	"	17	"
Mencher	Nathan	1		3767	"	21	"
Methacks	Ben	1		3771	"	22	"
Meve	William C.	1		3993	Oct	6	"
Mennenger	George C.	1		4058	"	10	"
Merken	Abraham	1		4084	"	13	"
Menrovoy	Samuel	1		4088	"	"	"
Meth	Bernie	1		4101	"	14	"
Meyer	Gustave	1		4123	"	15	"
Meehan	Joseph A.	1		4132	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mendick	Ida	1		88	Jan	5	1914
Meares	Frances M	"		154	"	6	"
Meyerson	Minna	1		172	"	7	"
Meyer	Sena	1		225	"	12	"
Mendola	Mary	"		228	"	"	"
Mendelson	Lizzie	"		297	"	16	"
Meyer	Kate E	"		343	"	20	"
Meola	Carmela	"		461	"	28	"
Meyer	Hattie	"		505	Feb	2	"
Meyers	Mary	"		521	"	"	"
Merkin	Ray	"		600	"	7	"
Meyer	Celia	"		745	"	17	"
Melhado	Sophia	"		759	"	18	"
Merkin	Sarah	"		825	"	24	"
Mezzio	Sofia	"		873	Mch	2	"
Melcher	Annie	"		939	"	7	"
Mele	Adelina	"		958	"	9	"
Metz	Sophia F	"		1007	"	12	"
Meola	Anna	"		1167	"	26	"
Messina	Maria	"		1279	Apl	4	"
Mechan	Florence M	"		1427	"	14	"
Merlin	Julia L	"		1479	"	18	"
Meyer	Annetta M	"		1576	"	25	"
Mecher	Alice H	"		1593	"	27	"
Meyers	Madeline	"		1610	"	28	"
Mechan	Suzette M.	"		1620	"	29	"
Meyer	Margaret	"		1648	May	1	"
Monge	Augusta	"		1665	"	4	"
Meyer	Minnie	"		1768	"	12	"
Mechan	Josephine V	"		1831	"	19	"
Medl	Elsie L	"		1868	"	21	"
Meyrowitz	Minnie	"		1888	"	23	"
Mendelson	Jessie	"		1894	"	"	"
Mechmann	Susie	"		9037	June	1	"
Meloh	Mary	"		2247	"	10	"
Messina	Barbara M	"		2263	"	11	"
Menger	Augusta	"		2310	"	12	"
Mendoza	Rae	"		2375	"	15	"
Meyerson	Fannye	"		2417	"	17	"
Meyerson	Rose	"		2427	"	17	"
Metzger	Sadye	"		2445	"	18	"
Melara	Caterina M & R	"		2460	"	19	"
Meyerwitz	Dora	"		2782	July	8	"
Mennitto	Teresa	"		2818	"	13	"
Meerse	Ella M	"		2919	"	20	"
Meinhardt	Sarah	"		2985	"	23	"
Meyers	Anna	"		2998	"	25	"
Mendelowitz	Rae	"		3083	Aug	4	"
Meister	Mabel	"		3121	"	6	"

Continued next page

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Meikleyohn	Allan S	1		4174	Oct	19	14
Meise	August H	"		4269	"	26	"
Mescia	Frank	"		4305	"	28	"
Metzger	Joseph	"		4425	Nov	5	"
Meyer	Christian	"		4465	"	9	"
Mezzio	Sapio	"		4571	"	16	"
Mevoschik	Frank A	"		4786	"	28	"
Meier	Frederick	"		4843	Dec	3	"
Mechner	Maxwell G	"		4916	"	9	"
Mearsheimer	Edward Jos	"		5237	"	31	"
Meyer	Henry	"					
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Mendillo	Giuseppina	1		3178	Aug	10	1914
Mesisca	Antonietta	"		3299	"	20	"
Medelsohn	Dinah	1		3316	"	21	"
Meyers	Florence	1		3398	"	27	"
Meisler	Clara F	"		3541	Sep	5	"
Metcalfe	Mary E	"		3679	"	14	"
Meyer	Annie H	"		3791	"	22	"
Meville	Kate C.	"		3898	"	31	"
Metzroth	Helen E.	"		3997	Oct	7	"
Melzer	Dora	"		4347	"	31	"
Meyerson	Miriam	"		4669	Nov	21	"
Meyer	Florence	"		4839	Dec	3	"
Meidi	Clara	"		4840	"	"	"
Metzger	Emma	"		4904	"	8	"
Mealy	Anna	"		5025	"	17	"
Merlino	Anna	"		5055	"	19	"
Meier	Grace B	"		5105	"	22	"
Melemet	Annie	"		5116	"	23	"
Metzger	Dorothy	"		5222	"	30	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Milan	John B	1		41	Jan	1	1914
Miller	Joseph	1		55	"	2	"
Minzer	Manfred	1		80	"	3	"
Mintzes	Nathan	1		91	"	3	"
Millner	Max S	1		138	"	6	"
Mittenzweg	Henry	1		144	"	—	"
Mickelberg	Sidney	1		306	"	16	"
Michelman	Maurice H	1		316	"	17	"
Michael	Edward	1		360	"	21	"
Mindel	Isidore	1		403	"	24	"
Mitlitzky	Solomon	1		442	"	27	"
Miller	Jacob	1		534	Feb	3	"
Miglione	Stanislas	1		802	"	21	"
Milaglia	Michele	1		1166	Mch	26	"
Milano	Pasquale	1		1184	"	27	"
Milovsky	Jacob	1		1320	Apr	7	"
Mills	Lewis	1		1369	"	11	"
Miranda	Rosario	1		1446	"	16	"
Milanese	Giuseppe	1		1455	"	16	"
Mitnel	Karl Otto	1		1753	May	12	"
Mildenburgen	Henry W	1		1791	"	14	"
Miller	Harry S	1		1981	"	25	"
Middleton	Robert	1		2139	June	4	"
Miles	Edward H	1		2234	"	9	"
Mills	Alfred G	1		2481	"	17	"
Milman	Barnet G	1		2493	"	29	"
Miserevitz	Michael	1		2581	"	24	"
Mitchell	Harold J	1		2846	July	14	"
Mishkin	Barnit	1		2922	"	20	"
Miller	Louis J	1		2935	"	21	"
Miller	John	1		2967	"	24	"
Mikolaijiunas	Joseph	1		3116	Aug	6	"
Minahan	William P.	1		3221	"	15	"
Miller	Francis X	1		3306	"	21	"
Mills	Robert A.	1		3569	Sep	8	"
Miller	Sam	1		3818	"	28	"
Miller	Benjamin	1		3895	"	29	"
Miller	David	1		3957	Oct	5	"
Miller	Henry M	1		4091	"	13	"
Michalson	Jacob	1		4254	"	24	"
Milaw	James	1		4424	Nov	5	"
Millman	Andrew	1		4463	"	9	"
Mickelson	Carl R	1		4508	"	11	"
Mitchell	Walter J	1		4569	"	16	"
Mineeski	Joseph	1		4633	"	19	"
Mischiara	Joseph	1		4670	"	21	"
Minsky	Joel H	1		4715	"	23	"
Mischler	Chas A	1		4718	"	—	"
Mizle	Giovanni	1		4911	Dec	9	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Ursula L	1		133	Jan	6	1914
Miserezziate	Martha	1		199	"	9	"
Milo	Anna	1		305	"	16	"
Mittenthal	Miriam	1		442	"	27	"
Mitchell	Agnes E. E.	1		545	Feb	3	"
Miller	Judy	1		724	"	16	"
Milewska	Czeslawa	1		790	"	20	"
Millard	Mildred W	1		834	"	25	"
Milano	Mario	1		940	Mch	4	"
Michelson	Annie	1		948	"	9	"
Minochin	Bella	1		971	"	10	"
Miller	Elsie	1		976	"	11	"
Miko	Karolin	1		1256	Apr	2	"
Milletti	Eddamay W	1		1800	May	15	"
Miller	Mary C	1		1809	"	16	"
Millian	Matilda T	1		1853	"	20	"
Miza	Sophie	1		1934	"	26	"
Milton	Elizabeth M	1		2051	June	1	"
Miller	Ida	1		2072	"	2	"
Michaelo	Katherine	1		2076	"	—	"
Mirkin	Ida	1		2141	"	4	"
Miller	Charlotte M	1		2147	"	6	"
Miller	Jessie	1		2253	"	10	"
Miller	Minnie M	1		2285	"	11	"
Miller	Mary	1		2341	"	15	"
Michaelson	Fannie	1		2397	"	16	"
Miller	Margaret L	1		2464	"	19	"
Miller	Mary Mc K	1		2522	"	22	"
Miller	Ada	1		2528	"	—	"
Michael	Rose	1		2691	July	1	"
Mills	Florence C.	1		2745	"	3	"
Miller	Ida	1		2783	"	8	"
Mifici	Rose E	1		2898	"	18	"
Miller	Margaret	1		3224	Aug	15	"
Mitchell	Grace C.	1		3411	"	28	"
Miller	Ida	1		3436	"	29	"
Miller	Bessie	1		3492	Sept	2	"
Minaldi	Frances	1		3630	"	10	"
Miller	Elizabeth S.	1		3656	"	12	"
Mindlin	Dora	1		3668	"	—	"
Miller	Florence C.	1		3728	"	17	"
Milewska	Janina	1		3732	"	18	"
Miller	Hilda B	1		3806	"	23	"
Mirizio	Rosina	1		3880	"	24	"
Mishaw	Martha V	1		3868	"	28	"
Mittler	Rosa	1		4094	Oct	13	"
Miller	Ida M	1		4185	"	20	"
Mitnick	Rose	1		4222	"	22	"
Miller	Amelia	1		4560	Nov	16	"

N Continued next page

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Miller	Fred	1		4987	Dec	15	1914
Milchell	Alfred H	-		5063	.	19	.
Milstein	Julius	.		5143	.	26	.
Mirra	Aniello	-		5159	.	28	.
Miller	Jacob	-		5204	.	29	.
Mish	Albert	-		5232	.	31	.
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mnuchin	Moshe	1		3130	Aug	7	1914

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Miedienkow	Eugenia	1		4574	Nov	16	1914
Miller	Helen	-		4589	.	17	-
Miller	Louise	-		4596	-	18	-
Miller	Annie	-		4609	.	.	.
Middlebrook	Gertrude A	-		4698	.	23	.
Miller	Catherine S	-		4740	.	24	.
Miller	Emily	-		4747	-	25	-
Mirizco	Angela	-		5069	Dec	21	-
Millman	Kate	-		5171	-	28	.
Minkowitz	Ethel	-		5204	.	29	.
Mittelman	Rose	-		5210	.	30	-
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moylan	Michael	1		171	Jan	7	1914
Moschkowsky	Samuel	"		271	"	14	"
Morrell	John a	"		276	"	14	"
Moran	William	"		307	"	22	"
Montagna	Eugenio	"		606	Feb	7	"
Mohr	John	"		667	"	11	"
Morgan	Harry P	"		687	"	13	"
Moore	Charles	"		810	"	21	"
Moses Jr	Samuel	"		891	Mch	3	"
Moller	Emil	"		1080	"	19	"
Moccia	Giovannie	"		1087	"	"	"
Moore	David	"		1178	"	27	"
Monat	Saul	"		1262	Apl	2	"
Morressey	Oliver V	"		1286	"	4	"
Morrison	Richard	"		1363	"	10	"
Montana	Robert	"		1424	"	14	"
Moores	Ellis	"		1471	"	18	"
Moskowitz	Edward	"		1517	"	22	"
Morrison	Charles S	"		1525	"	"	"
Moore	Francis	"		1555	"	24	"
Moldauer	Isadore J	"		1592	"	27	"
Moller	William	"		1620	"	29	"
Moller	Andrew	"		1740	Mar	11	"
Mahar	Felix G	"		1810	"	16	"
Moscow	Louis	"		1832	"	19	"
Moran	Joseph	"		1856	"	20	"
Morris	Edward	"		1946	"	27	"
Malilo	Peter	"		1985	"	28	"
Morvay	Sandor	"		2116	June	3	"
Molini	Luigi	"		2120	"	4	"
Molwitz	Karl G	"		2255	"	10	"
Morris	Frederick H	"		2257	"	6	"
Morgenthal	Eugene	"		2286	"	12	"
Morris	George	"		2419	"	17	"
Mogre	Patrick	"		2516	"	22	"
Malilo	William H	"		2555	"	23	"
Moberg	Edward J	"		2587	"	24	"
Morrison	Isidor J	"		2606	"	25	"
Moscowitz	David	"		2643	"	27	"
Moller	Clarence C.	"		2661	"	29	"
Moscow	Simon	"		2856	July	18	"
Morrissey	Edward J	"		2988	"	27	"
Monahan	Patrick	"		3019	"	29	"
Motto	Otto H	"		3046	"	31	"
Moskridge	Frank W	"		3078	Aug	8	"
Moore	Richard V	"		3076	"	"	"
Mohr	Charles	"		3107	"	12	"
Mourka	Emil	"		3206	"	13	"
Morettino	Giacomo	"		3240	"	17	"

67

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moynahan	Rose	1		15	Jan	1	1914
Mohney	Anna	1		84	"	3	"
Morris	Bertha	1		96	"	"	"
Moses	Lillian	1		103	"	5	"
Mongan	Helen A	"		224	"	12	"
Mone	Mary	"		291	"	15	"
Montgomery	Rose	"		437	"	27	"
Morelli	Maria	"		516	Feb	2	"
Moskowitz	Ida	"		520	"	"	"
Marrani	Teresa	"		592	"	6	"
Moser	Matilda	"		675	"	11	"
Morante	Angelina	"		732	"	17	"
Molito	Elizabeth	"		896	Mch	3	"
Mocrey	Dorothy	"		953	"	9	"
Mosner	Clara	"		1071	"	18	"
Mosca	Maria	"		1087	"	19	"
Moscardelli	Filomena	"		1090	"	19	"
Marrone	Maria	"		1143	"	25	"
Mooney	Margaret	"		1179	"	27	"
Moore	Margaret V	"		1617	Apl	28	"
Mount	Sadie	"		1623	Apl	29	"
Moritz	Anna	"		1626	"	30	"
Morris	Annie	"		1718	May	8	"
Molloy	Annie Mrs	"		1750	"	13	"
Monahan	Agnes	"		1836	"	19	"
Moynahan	Mary A	"		1935	"	26	"
Mone	Anna V	"		1991	"	28	"
Moore	Lillian	"		2011	"	28	"
Moses	Selma M	"		2040	June	1	"
Moskowitz	Hannah R	"		2069	"	2	"
Montgomery	Emily	"		2139	"	4	"
Moran	Irene	"		2197	"	6	"
Moccia	Carmela	"		2267	"	11	"
Mosq	Lillian	"		2359	"	15	"
Moeck	Sadie	"		2438	"	18	"
Moore	Edmund	"		2651	"	29	"
Mazer	Mathilda	"		2701	July	1	"
Mottolo	Alfonsina	"		2709	"	1	"
Moss	Ida	"		2843	"	14	"
Moser	Anita	"		2925	"	21	"
Montag	Lillie	"		3058	Aug	1	"
Morris	Rose	"		3209	"	13	"
Moses	Susie	"		3216	"	14	"
Moritz	May H.	"		3264	"	18	"
Monaco	Carmella	"		3283	"	20	"
Morgenweck	May	"		3296	"	20	"
Mocrey	Regina	"		3364	"	25	"
Morenzdorff	Adelaid	"		3381	"	26	"
Monaco	Amalia	"		3385	"	27	"

Continued next page

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mosta	Philip Est	1		3367	Aug	26	1914
Modell	Morris	1		3408	"	27	"
Moser	Benjamin	"		3439	"	29	"
Moore	Edward	"		3450	"	31	"
Morea	Antonio	1		3824	Sept	3	"
Morgenstern	Arnold	"		3595	"	9	"
Moran	John	1		3628	"	10	"
Moffatt	George	"		3654	"	11	"
Molbins	Frederick W	"		3842	"	25	"
Moss	Arthur B	"		3850	"	29	"
Martinez	William S.	"		3874	"	28	"
Mora	Peter S.	"		3899	"	"	"
Moses	Isaac	"		3976	Oct	6	"
Mordechay	Aaron	"		3980	"	"	"
Mosiletta	Emilio	"		4020	"	7	"
Moran	Patrick C	"		4216	"	22	"
Monaghan	Francis J	"		4244	"	23	"
Morse	Charles Jr	"		4262	"	24	"
Mondrillo	Nobilio	"		4349	"	31	"
Morelli	Carlo	"		4430	Nov	6	"
Mostowitz	Sam	"		4447	"	7	"
Mosher	Charles R	"		4459	"	9	"
Moroney	William J	"		4499	"	11	"
Moran	John J	"		4606	"	18	"
Moonves	Jacob B	"		4647	"	20	"
Morris	John	"		4687	"	21	"
Moore	Thomas G	"		4701	"	23	"
Mould	Stanley G	"		4710	"	"	"
Moses	Moses	"		4749	"	25	"
Moore	Edward	"		4816	Dec	1	"
Mocci	Gaetano	"		4836	"	3	"
Montisanto	Pio	"		4872	"	7	"
Morea	Davide Jr	"		4895	"	8	"
Molloy	Patrick	"		5132	"	24	"
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mones	Rosie	1		3409	Aug	27	1914
Moffett	Catherine A	"		3416	"	28	"
Moore	Annabelle	"		3458	"	31	"
Morris	Ethel A.	"		3475	Sept	1	1914
Morelli	Teresa	"		3604	"	9	"
Morgan	Laura	"		3640	"	10	"
Mohlenhoff	Grace C	"		3726	"	17	"
Morris	Lillie	"		3735	"	18	"
Monaco	Amalia	"		3745	"	19	"
Monaghan	Catherine	"		3783	"	21	"
Monaghan	Katie	"		4013	Oct	7	"
Moore	Charlotte C.	"		4044	"	9	"
Morlinis	Jennie	"		4141	"	16	"
Moder	Marie L.	"		4148	"	17	"
Mooney	Margaret	"		4190	"	20	"
Montgomery	Amelia	"		4240	"	23	"
Mosticcioli	Luisa	"		4257	"	24	"
Monoghan	Lena T	"		4370	Nov	2	"
Morris	Margaret	"		4640	"	19	"
Mostaccio	Francesca	"		4822	Dec	2	"
Moore	Emma C M	"		4866	"	5	"
Moore	Laura	"		4923	"	9	"
Montelcone	Rosa M	"		4920	"	"	"
Monkofsky	Annie	"		5138	"	26	"
Morrison	Gussie	"		5157	"	"	"
Molena	Lena	"		5176	"	28	"
Morrison	Anna	"		5230	"	30	"
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Mucha	Anthony	1		135	Jan	6	1914
Muchnick	Jnonis	-		426	-	26	-
Mulligan	Thomas	-		602	Feb	7	-
Mulligan	Patrick a	-		660	-	11	-
Murphy	Albert E	-		676	-	13	-
Mulford	Hamsin E	-		702	-	14	-
Murphy	Martin J	-		903	Mch	3	-
Mumm	Geo H	-		994	-	11	-
Murry	Martin	-		1061	-	17	-
Mullins	Joseph a	-		1276	Apl	11	-
Muchnick	David	-		1477	-	18	-
Mullally	John B.A.	-		1481	-	-	-
Murphy	Jimothy	-		1501	-	21	-
Murphy	Charles	-		1609	-	28	-
Muller	Karl	-		1651	May	1	-
Murray	Patrick	-		1652	-	-	-
Muir	Bertie	-		1768	-	12	-
Munson	Allen J	-		1893	-	21	-
Murphy	Chas Thos	-		1884	-	22	-
Munroe	Jno V	-		2243	June	9	-
Musischel	Maurice	-		2410	"	17	"
Munday	Robert H	-		2789	July	8	"
Mullen	Thomas W	-		2798	"	10	"
Murphy	Joseph J	-		2847	"	14	"
Muench	Frank	-		2952	"	23	"
Musso	James H	-		3174	Aug	11	"
Murphy	Patrick J.	-		3197	"	13	"
Mulhearn	Leo B.	-		3348	"	24	"
Mutascio	Francesco	-		3523	Sept	3	"
Mullins	William J	-		3580	-	6	-
Muller	Henry C	-		3604	"	9	"
Muller	Charles W	-		3861	-	26	"
Musselle	Angello	-		3917	-	30	-
Mucha	Charles	-		3928	Oct	1	-
Mullener	Frank C	-		4178	-	19	-
Mure	Antonino	-		4385	Nov	4	-
Murphy	Philip J	-		4393	-	-	-
Muller	Stefan	-		4495	-	11	-
Murphy	William J	-		4735	-	24	-
Munay	Clarence S	-		4772	-	27	-
Murray	John	-		4938	Dec	10	-
Muhlfeld	Geo P.P.M	-		5005	-	16	-
Muscillo	Severino	-		5120	-	23	-
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Muther	Margaret	1		209	Jan	10	1914
Musnicka	Helena	-		277	-	15	-
Murray	Mary J	-		457	-	28	-
Murphy	Anna M	-		475	-	29	-
Musschit	Florence	-		477	-	-	-
Mugler	Louise R	-		538	Feb	3	-
Mulvey	Florence	-		576	-	5	-
Murphy	Veronica U	-		651	-	11	-
Murphy	Minnie A	-		697	-	14	-
Murphy	Anna a	-		650	-	10	-
Muzzillo	Maria	-		1164	Mch	26	-
Muller	Irene	-		1176	-	27	-
Mustaccinolo	Assunta	-		1184	-	-	-
Mueller	Theresa F	-		1281	Apr	4	-
Murray	Ella W	-		1586	-	27	-
Mullen	Mary M	-		1838	May	19	-
Muli	Anna	-		1874	-	22	-
Muzzicato	Gaetana	-		1997	-	29	-
Muir	Jean	-		2071	June	2	-
Murphy	Irene	-		2084	-	-	-
Mullane	Margaret	-		2111	-	3	-
Murphy	Catherine	-		2145	-	4	-
Mullin	Elizabeth M	-		2255	-	10	-
Murphy	Ellen A	-		2346	-	15	-
Murphy	Ellen	-		2483	-	20	-
Murphy	Mary E	-		2520	-	22	-
Munn	Jeanie M	-		2548	-	23	-
Müller	Bertha	"		2623	"	26	"
Murphy	Anna	"		2645	"	27	"
Mu Kits	Clara	"		2758	July	6	"
Mu Queen	Catherine	"		8011	-	28	"
Mu skat	Rose	1		3185	Aug	12	"
Mu rtha	Mary	1		3206	"	13	"
Mulvaney	Ellen	-		3255	-	18	-
Mu Stenberger	Emilie	1		3298	"	20	"
Mu nott	Helen B.	1		3344	"	24	"
Mussler	Anna	"		3452	"	31	"
Mu llen	Louise	"		3531	Sept	4	"
Mu hallhan	Marie H	"		3727	Sept	17	"
Mu Holland	Catherine	"		3796	"	22	"
Mu nch	Helen	-		3974	Oct	6	"
Murgatroyd	Ruth L	-		3979	"	"	"
Mu lderrig	Mary	-		4007	"	7	"
Murphy	Margaret	-		4173	-	19	-
Murin	Anna	-		4255	-	24	-
Musgrove	Adele M	-		4372	Nov	9	-
Murphy	Mae C	-		4442	-	7	"
Mulcare	Nora C	-		4595	-	18	-
Murray	Ellen J	-		4772	-	27	-

Continued next page

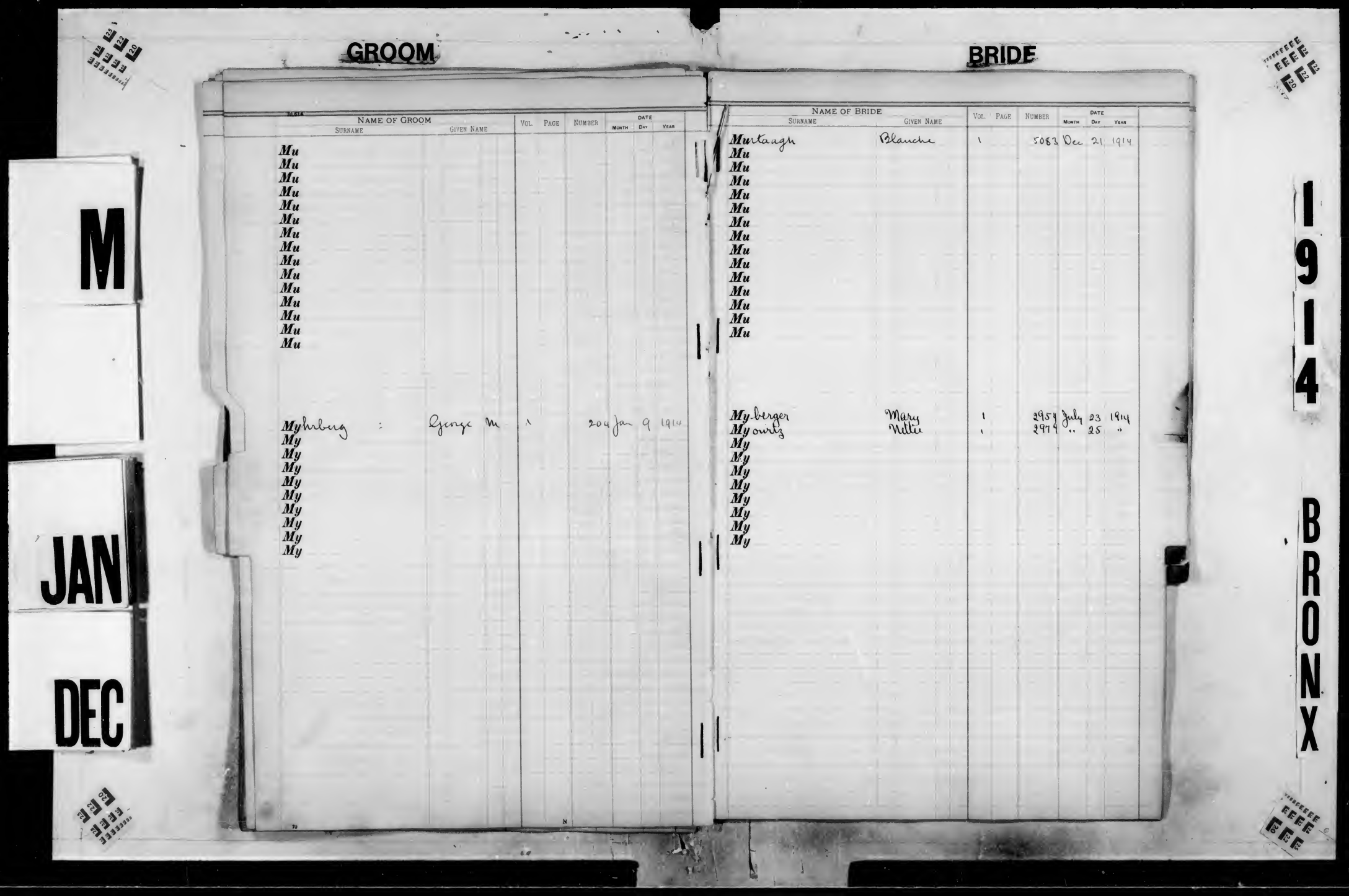
M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM Surname	GROOM Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myhrberg	George M	1		204	Jan	9	1914
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

BRIDE Surname	BRIDE Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Muntaugh	Blanche	1		5083	Dec	21	1914
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
My-berger	Mary	1		2954	July	23	1914
My ourtz	Nettie	1		2979	"	25	"
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAloney	David J	1		689	Feb	13	1914
McArdle	James	"		1084	Mch	19	"
McAuen	William	"		1291	Apl	4	"
McAlarney	William	"		1350	"	9	"
McAllister	Michael J	"		4732	Nov	24	"
McArdle	Thomas J	"		4781	"	28	"
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	Joseph	1		2149	June	4	1914
McBride	William A.	"		4000	Oct	17	"
McBride	Maurice	"		4338	"	30	"
McBain	Robert	"		4740	Nov	24	"
McB							
McCormick	Joseph L	1		477	Jan	29	1914
McCarthy	Charles E	"		649	Feb	10	"
McCormack	Patrick J	"		677	"	13	"
McCartin	Frank	"		1236	Apl	1	"
McCausland	John H	"		1282	"	4	"
McCord	Harold J	"		1556	"	24	"
McCabe	Asher J	"		1687	May	5	"
McCartin	Jerome L	"		2193	June	6	"
McCrea	Patrick J	"		2307	"	12	"
McCurdy	Hogan J	"		2652	"	29	"
McCrain	George J	"		2806	July	11	"
McCarthy	John W	"		2918	"	20	"
McCarthy	Charles T	"		2940	"	22	"
McCaffrey	Owen	"		2942	"	22	"
McCance	Robert B.	"		3192	Aug	13	"
McCauley	Thomas	"		3659	Sept	12	"
McCornal	Frank	"		4086	Oct	10	"
McCarthy	John J	"		4195	"	20	"
McCook	Marshall M	"		4412	Dec	9	"
McCandless	William H	"		4417	"	"	"
McCarthy	Thos T	"		4425	"	"	"
McCormack	William	"		5142	"	26	"
McC							
McC							
McC							

NAME OF BRIDE					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAdam	Lillian M	1		412	Jan	26	1914
McArdle	Catherine	1		1986	May	26	"
McAleenan	Mary C.	1		2696	June	27	"
McAdams	Grace A.	1		3387	Aug	24	"
McAuliffe	Mary E	"		3580	Sep	8	"
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBurney	Margaret	1		405	Jan	24	1914
McBride	Mae	1		3010	July	28	"
McBride	Anna M.	1		3102	Aug	5	"
McBride	Rebecca	1		3801	Sept	22	"
McBreen	Mary	1		3916	"	30	"
McCune	Harriet M	1		318	Jan	17	1914
McCornal	Elizabeth	1		443	"	27	"
McCandless	Rachel	1		772	Feb	14	"
McCulloch	Mary J	"		1454	Apl	16	"
McCleary	Jane M	"		1667	May	4	"
McCaffrey	Sarah R	"		1717	"	8	"
McCullen	Anna J. D.	"		2661	June	29	"
McCabe	Anna M	1		3096	Aug	5	"
McCarthy	Gertrude	1		3319	"	21	"
McCarthy	Kathryn	1		3389	"	27	"
McCrudden	Carolyn L	"		3582	Sep	8	"
McCandless	Ida L	"		3692	"	15	"
McCarthy	Mary E	"		3772	"	21	"
McCarthy	Lillian	"		4156	Oct	17	"
McConnell	Letitia	"		4235	"	22	"
McCabe	Anna E	"		4289	"	23	"
McCabe	Margaret A	"		4296	"	27	"
McCrory	Rose E	"		4528	Nov	13	"
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

Continued next page

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

WYTSROFO NM LK JIHG FED CBA

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

WVTSRQPO NM LK JIHG FED

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
McDonald	Edward	1		392	Jan	23	1914
McDonough	Thomas	-		1587	Apl	27	-
McDonald	John	-		2435	Jun	18	-
McDowell	Lee G	1		3618	Sept	10	"
McDougal	Alexander	-		4344	Oct	31	-
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McElroy	Stewart A	1		3464	Sep	1	1914
McEvoy	Edward A.	-		3673	-	14	-
McEvoy	Ernest S.	-		3749	-	29	-
McE							
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
McDonald	Agnes V	1		1286	Apl	4	1914
McDonald	Elizabeth M	-		1361	-	10	-
McDonald	Therese V	-		1465	-	18	-
McDermott	Rose A	-		1703	May	7	-
McDonald	Katherine	"		2576	June	24	"
McDonald	Mary E	"		2883	July	16	"
McDonald	Bridget A	"		3178	Aug	11	"
McDonald	Nora A	-		4363	Nov	2	-
McDonnell	Catherine E	-		4902	Dec	8	-
McDonald	Frances	-		5029	-	18	-
McDonnell	Mary	-		5132	-	24	-
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEvoy	Margaret	1		1357	Apl	10	1914
McEvoy	Irene R	-		3909	Sept	15	-
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

WVTSRQPO NM LK JIHG FED

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM								BRIDE							
NAME OF GROOM					DATE			NAME OF BRIDE				DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGinty	Thomas E	1		554	Feb	4	1914	McGough	Catherine	1		453	Jan	28	1914
McGreevy	Matthew J	-		733	-	17	-	McGee	Anna	1		1114	Feb	21	-
McGinn	Jos F.X.	-		739	-	-	-	McGreevy	Marie E	1		1859	May	21	-
McGill	John	-		1014	Mch	13	-	McGrath	Margaret E.	1		2816	July	28	"
McGrath	John M	-		1970	-	28	-	McGuire	Anne M.	-		3695	Sept	15	"
McGovern	Patrick	-		2380	June	15	-	McGrath	Mary	-		4028	Oct	8	"
McGill	Christopher C	-		3081	Aug	3	"	McGenna	Mary A.	-		4110	-	14	-
McGarry	James S	-		3090	-	4	-	McGlynn	Agnes	-		4400	Nov	4	-
McGraw	John J	-		3254	-	18	-	McGinty	Loretta A	-		4507	-	11	-
McGuire	William S.	-		3257	"	18	"	McGuinness	Madelin C	-		4926	Dec	10	-
McGee	Henry	-		3281	"	19	"	McG							
McGarity	Charles A	-		3387	"	27	"	McGettrick	Josephine			1606	Sept	9	1914
McGuire	Emmons	-		3703	Sept	15	-	McG							
McGrady	John J	-		4166	Oct	19	-	McG							
McGrath	John J	-		4603	Nov	18	-	McG							
McGuire	Edw. Jos	-		4759	-	25	-	McG							
McGuire	William	-		4862	Dec	5	-	McG							
McGowan	Martin J	-		5136	-	24	-	McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McG								McG							
McHale	Martin	-		2111	June	3	14	McHugh	Grace V	-		1463	Apl	17	1914
McHarrisam	Alek	1		3231	Aug	15	"	McHugh	Nellie A	-		1652	May	1	-
McH								McHugh	Maria L	-		4073	-	13	-
McH								McH							
McIver C	Edward	1		1114	Mch	21	1914	McIntyre	Mary G	-		2085	June	2	14
McIntyre	Eugene E	1		2407	June	16	-	McIntosh	Mary			3866	Sept	28	-
McIntosh	William J	-		4254	Oct	26	-	McI							
McI								McI							
McI								McI							
McJ								McJ							
McJ								McJ							

WYTSRQPONMLKJIHG

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McKean	Edgar R	1		346	Jan	20	1914
McKibbin	Adrian L	"		931	Mar	6	"
McKenna	Philip	"		2402	June	16	"
McKeon	George	"		2962	July	23	"
McKeown	Henry	"		4049	Oct	9	"
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLoughlin	William S			1126	Mch	23	1914
McLaughlin	James B			4010	Oct	7	"
McLean	Walter J			4311	"	28	"
McLaughlin	Joseph J	"		4526	Nov	12	"
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McKay	Grace M	1		2219	June	9	1914
McKeon	Annie	1		3056	Aug	1	"
McKenna	Elizabeth	"		3819	Sept	24	"
McKeon	Jessie	"		3894	"	29	"
McKelvey	Constance	"		3983	Oct	6	"
McKay	Catherine	"		4833	Dec	2	"
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLoughlin	Nora J	1		204	Jan	9	1914
McLoughlin	Sarah J	1		499	"	28	"
McLaughlin	Minnie	1		2234	June	9	"
McLaughlin	Anna	1		4288	Oct	27	"
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

W V T S R Q P O N M

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McMahon	Martin J.	1		334	Jan	19	1914
McMahon	James J.a	-		560	Feb	5	-
McMurtrie	John McL	-		955	Mch	9	-
McMahon	John J	-		1371	Apr	11	-
McManus	Ferdinand	"		2800	July	10	"
McMennamin	Celestine J.	-		3587	Sept	5	"
McManus	Daniel	.		3796	"	22	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNally	John	.		992	Mch	11	1914
McNamara	Patrick	-		1782	May	13	-
McNaught	Charles E.	-		4067	Oct	10	-
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

72

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McManus	Helen V	1		1394	Apr	13	1914
McManus	Kate	-		1653	May	2	-
McManus	Katherine	-		2108	June	3	-
McManus	Rosemary	1		3126	Aug	7	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNulty	Anna	1		329	Jan	19	1914
McNulty	Mary L	-		618	Feb	9	-
McNulta	Mary E	1		3122	Aug	6	"
McNichols	Sarah	.		4862	Dec	5	-
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

M

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

WYTSRQPO

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPdle	John a	9		1242	April	1	1914
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuade	Thomas J			1073	May	4	1914
McQuain	Charles			3864	Sept	28	"
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSweeney	Jerome A	1		8042	July	31	1914
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTernan	Charles	1		2110	June	3	1914
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVay	Hensley R	1		4803	Nov	30	"
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWicker	William	1		3340	Aug	24	1914
McW							
McW							

73

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPhee	Irene	1		1065	March	17	1914
McPartlin	Anna T	1		2848	July	15	"
McP							
McP							
McQuaid	Mary L	1		417	Jan	26	1914
McQuarrie	Clementina			1594	Sept	27	"
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTiernan	Mary	1		1909	May	25	1914
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVeagh	Budgt	1		1876	May	21	1914
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPike	John A	9		1242	April	1	1914
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuade	Thomas J			1673	May	4	1914
McQuaid	Charles			3864	Sept	28	"
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSweeney	Jerome A	1		8042	July	31	1914
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTernan	Charles	1		2110	June	3	1914
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVay	Arnley R	1		4803	Nov	30	-
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWicker	William	1		3340	Aug	24	1914
McW							
McW							

73

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPhee	Irene	1		1065	March	17	1914
McPhillin	Anna F	1		2848	July	15	"
McP							
McP							
McQuaid	Mary J	1		417	Jan	26	1914
McQuarrie	Clementina			1594	Sept	27	-
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTiernan	Mary	1		1909	May	25	1914
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVeagh	Bridget	1		1876	May	21	1914
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							


GROOM
BRIDE
N
JAN
DEC
START
N
FILE
1914
BRONX

N JAN DEC

1914 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM – SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE – MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nadel	Harry H	1		4	Jan	1	1914
Nassberg	Solomon	1		70	-	2	-
Napiorkowski	Joseph	-		401	-	24	-
Nagelbush	Isidor	-		497	.	31	-
Napolitano	Francesco	-		561	Feb	5	-
Nathan	Samuel M	.		855	.	26	.
Nappelbaum	Solomon	.		1001	Mch	20	-
Nagel	Fredk M	.		1235	Apl	1	-
Natter	Jacob	.		1422	-	14	-
Naysmith	Andrew	.		1739	May	11	.
Napolitani	Gregorio	.		1923	.	26	-
Nash	Albert E	.		2070	June	2	-
Nathan	Maurice M	.		2432	.	18	-
Narciso	Nicola	"		2709	July	1	"
Nadelman	Isidor	"		2790	"	9	"
Nachbaur	Alfred	"		2796	"	10	"
Naylor	John W	"		3000	"	28	"
Nacher	Adolph	"		3157	Aug	10	"
Naeke	James R.	"		2945	July	22	"
Nathan	Jacob	"		3395	Aug	26	"
Nardi	Michele	"		3519	Sept	3	.
Nathan	Harry W	-		3590	.	8	-
Naclerio	Andrew	-		3664	-	12	-
Nathan	George J	~		3865	~	28	~
Nadelstecher	Joe	~		3966	Oct	5	~
Natale	Raffael	-		4568	Nov	16	-
Nagler	Lawrence	-		4845	Dec	3	-
Nadel	Joseph H	.		4921	.	9	-
Natkins	Isaac	-		5149	.	26	.
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

75

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE – SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE – MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nachimowitz	Rosie	1		638	Feb	10	1914
Nachemson	Jennie	1		767	.	19	-
Nahabed	Ida	1		1328	Apl	8	-
Nagel	Adelaide	1		1949	May	27	-
Natow	Ricca	1		2579	June	24	.
Nally	Irene C	"		2988	July	27	.
Nathan	Bertha	"		3261	Aug	18	"
Nadeau	Alexina G	-		3587	Sep	8	-
Nathan	Sarah	"		3601	"	9	.
Nafter	Nora	-		3755	-	21	~
Nahoum	Rebecca D	~		3985	Oct	6	~
~~Na~~	~~[illegible] E.~~	~~-~~		~~4125~~	~~-~~	~~15~~	~~-~~
Nadler	Rose	-		4431	Nov	6	-
Nathan	Sena	-		4453	.	7	-
Nack	Catherine	-		4600	.	18	-
Nargi	Giuseppina	~		4793	~	28	~
Nazz	Gertrude P	.		4882	Dec	7	.
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

N

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nathan	Arthur L	1		124	Jan	5	1914	Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Newman	Jacob	1		32	Jan	1	1914	Newman	Sadie			36	Jan	1	1914
Neppel	Arthur J	-		219	"	10	"	Newman	Matilda J	1		123	"	5	"
Nelson	Peter	-		615	Feb	9	"	Newman	Rose	1		212	"	10	"
Nemiroff	Harry	-		700	"	14	"	Neshamian	Siranoush	-		404	"	24	"
Negrino	Matteo	-		717	"	16	"	Ney	Minnie	-		423	"	26	"
Nee	Jacob Jr	-		765	"	19	"	Newman	Sarah	-		470	"	29	"
Neilan	William E	-		787	"	20	"	Nechrony	Irene	-		865	Feb	28	"
Nee	Julius E	-		814	"	24	"	Neufville	Olive L	-		1008	Mch	13	"
Neminoff	Max	-		882	Mch	2	"	Neidenberg	Lillie	-		1047	"	16	"
Neuman	Meyer	-		901	"	3	"	Newman	Frances	-		1220	"	31	"
Neill	William	-		1394	Apr	13	"	Newman	Charlotte	-		1331	Apr	8	"
Neuberger	Francis A	-		1400	"	"	"	Neave	Mildred	-		1369	"	11	"
Negginnith	Harry T	-		1459	"	17	"	Nelson	Signe A	-		1595	"	27	"
Nesmith	John D	-		1640	May	1	"	Nelson	Hilma	-		1613	"	28	"
Neugebauer	Lumbert	-		1645	"	"	"	Neinstedt	Elizabeth M	-		2015	May	29	"
Newman	Samuel	-		1649	"	"	"	Neuman	Julia	-		2078	June	2	"
Neuman	Israel	-		1751	"	12	"	Nelson	Adelina	-		2184	"	8	"
Neufeld	Leo	-		1843	"	19	"	Newmark	Bessie	-		2432	"	18	"
Needlestichen	Reuben	-		1974	"	28	"	Nevin	Anna M	-		2496	"	22	"
Newton	Walter N	-		2143	June	4	"	Neff	Bertha R	-		2552	Jn	27	"
Nelson	John G	-		2491	"	30	"	Nessler	Anna M	11		2672	"	30	"
Nebgen	Frantz G	"		2781	July	6	"	Neid	Mary M	"		2801	July	10	"
Neanderthal	Mark	"		2789	"	8	"	Nelson	Ellen	"		3101	Aug	5	"
Newman	Abraham	-		2963	"	23	"	Ness	May A.	"		3159	"	10	"
Neumann	Lawrence	"		2376	Aug	26	"	Neretin	Eva	"		3205	"	13	"

N

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Neels	Gustav A	1		3575	Sep	8	1914
Nemitzkey	Fred	"		3733	"	18	"
Nelson	Norman P	"		3800	"	22	"
Newman	Morris	"		3843	"	26	"
Nelson	Thomas R	"		3866	"	28	"
Nelson	James	"		3931	Oct	2	"
Neigu	Walter J.	"		3970	"	6	"
Neal	Carl W.	"		3974	"	"	"
Nemser	Harry	"		4212	"	21	"
Neumann	Maynard	"		4297	Nov	4	"
Newman	Albert	"		4672	"	21	"
Necken	Sam	"		4886	Dec	8	"
Nemhauser	Benny	"		5058	"	19	"
Newman	Wm a	"		5183	"	28	"
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nelson	Jannie	1		3431	Aug	29	1914
Nettler	Minnie	1		3469	Sept	1	"
Nemerov	Bess	"		3572	"	8	"
Nelson	Agnes S.	"		3668	"	12	"
Nelson	Martha	"		3849	"	25	"
Nestor	Ellen V	"		3865	"	28	"
Neumann	Melitta	"		4025	Oct	8	"
Neas	Elizabeth	"		4071	"	13	"
Neben	Florence O.	"		4160	"	17	"
Nebbia	Filomena	"		4283	"	26	"
Nebeling	Elizabeth K	"		4291	"	27	"
Newcombe	Natalie M	"		4340	"	30	"
Nobeling	Mathilda	"		4655	Nov	20	"
Neill	Ruth J.	"		4841	Dec	3	"
Neuman	Adelheid	"		5056	"	19	"
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nilsen	Haakan	1		431	Jan	26	1914
Nisnewitz	Irving M	1		1005	Feb	12	"
Nielsen	Ingvar	1		1158	"	25	"
Nimphius	James J			1379	Apr	11	"
Niani	Angelo			1511	"	22	"
Nilsen	Nils P			1984	May	28	"
Nilsen	Hendrick W			2215	June	8	"
Nicoletti	Antonio	"		3028	July	30	"
Nigro	Michele	"		3294	Aug	20	"
Niles	Charles W	"		3922	Oct	1	"
Nichols	Herman	"		4112	"	14	"
Nierenberg	Abraham	"		4678	Nov	24	"
Niemeier	Chas A	"		4729	"	24	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Nolan	Frank E J	1		411	Jan	26	1914
Nolan	Chas E J	"		883	Feb	2	"
Nordlund	Adam	"		884	"	"	"
Novakoski	Khalimin	"		1987	May	28	"
Noble	Autrim E	"		2226	June	9	"
Nosnpitz	Israel	"		2868	"	24	"
Nolling	Fred W.	"		3551	Sept	4	"
Novotary	Frank R	"		3668	"	12	"
Noon	Samuel	"		5052	Dec	19	"
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nilan	Mary	1		196	Jan	8	1914
Nigro	Jiechina	1		476	"	27	"
Nilkin	Gennie	"		803	Feb	21	"
Ningione	Maria	"		914	Mch	5	"
Nichols	Marion	"		929	"	6	"
Nissel	Anna M	"		1789	May	14	"
Nickolaus	Christiane R.	1		3210	Aug	14	"
Nielsen	Marie Q	1		3554	Sept	8	"
Nicoletta	Salomena	"		4129	Oct	15	"
Nikshay	Jerry	"		4155	"	17	"
Nicicchi	Helena	"		4512	Nov	12	"
Nickel	Anna M	"		4556	"	16	"
Nilson	Judeth T	"		4964	Dec	12	"
Niedermeier	Ethel M	"		5089	"	21	"
Nichlewitz	Johanna S C	"		5202	"	29	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Noble	Eileen A	1		45	Jan	1	1914
Nolan	Isabelle	"		853	"	21	"
Nowakoski	Stefanyio	"		868	"	22	"
Norton	Agnes	"		489	"	30	"
Nolan	Mary A	"		575	Feb	5	"
Nolan	Helen L	"		656	"	11	"
Nozella	Agnesa	"		1449	Apr	16	"
Nolan	Adelene	"		2720	July	2	"
Narrman	Maure	"		2915	"	20	"
Nolan	Eleanor M	"		3049	Aug	1	"
Nordheim	Amelia	"		3288	"	20	"
Novak	Eleanor	"		3784	Sept	21	"
Non	Harriet	"		3981	Oct	2	"
Nolan	Helen V.	"		4097	"	13	"
Nolan	Alice R	"		4258	"	24	"
Noone	Jmary	"		4338	"	30	"
Nolan	Elizabeth G	"		4566	Nov	16	"
No							
No							
No							

Continued next page

N

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
Nustaum	Bennett C	1		31	Jan	1	1914	Nurmmera	Ida	1		159	Jan	6	1914
Nulle	Charles	"		465	Nov	20	"	Nutoff	Kathryn	1		1157	Oct	26	"
Nu								Nusstaum	Ella	1		1813	May	16	"
Nu								Nugent	Bridget	1		2307	June	12	"
Nu								Nutting	Viola	1		2604	"	25	"
Nu								Nudel	Helen	"		4079	Oct	13	"
Nu								Numberg	Sophie	"		5091	Dec	22	"
Nu								Nu							
Nysinko	Anufer	1		3200	Sept	15	1914	Ny							
Ny								Ny							
Ny								Ny							
Ny								Ny							

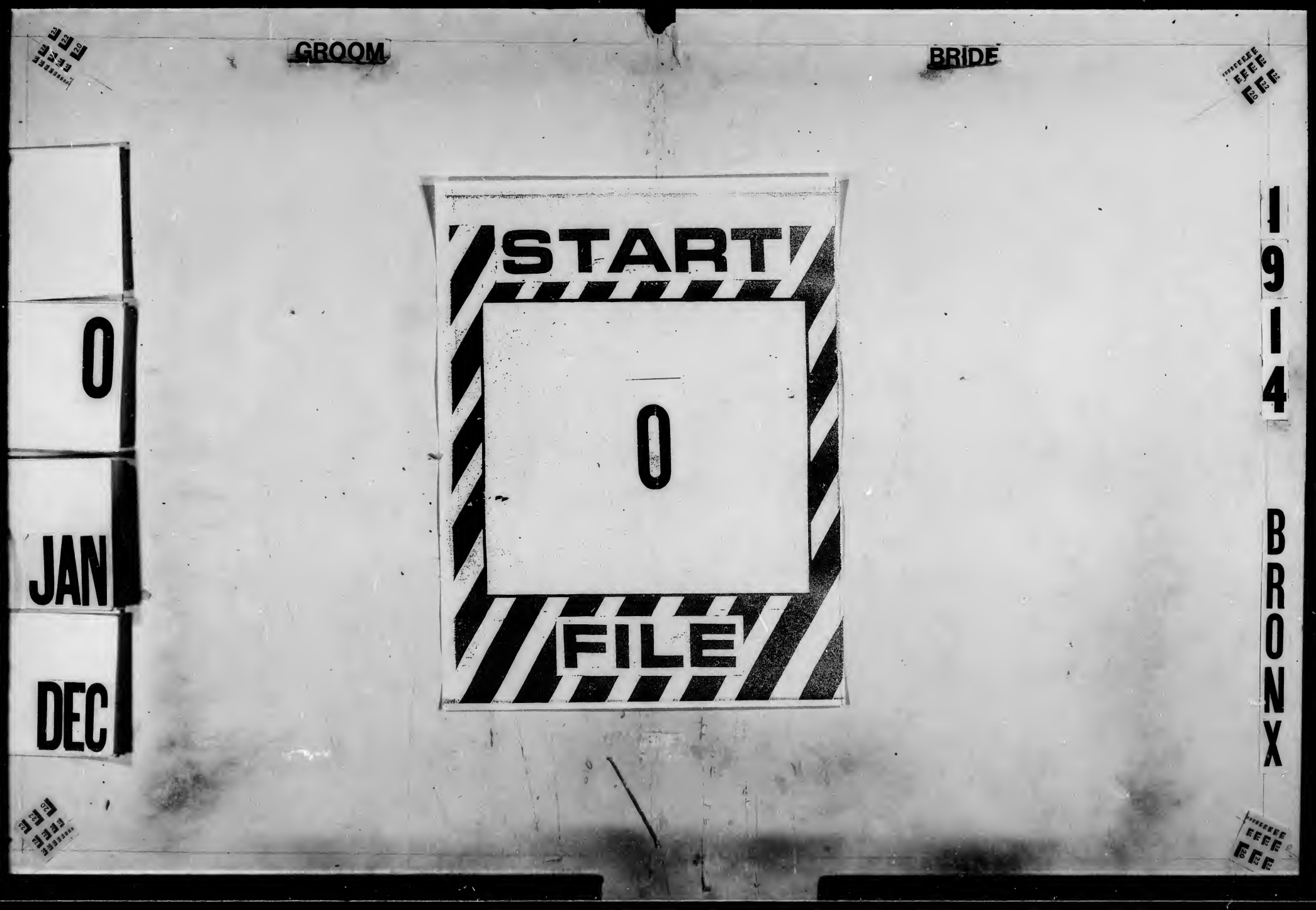
N

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
START
0
FILE
0
JAN
DEC
1914
BRONX

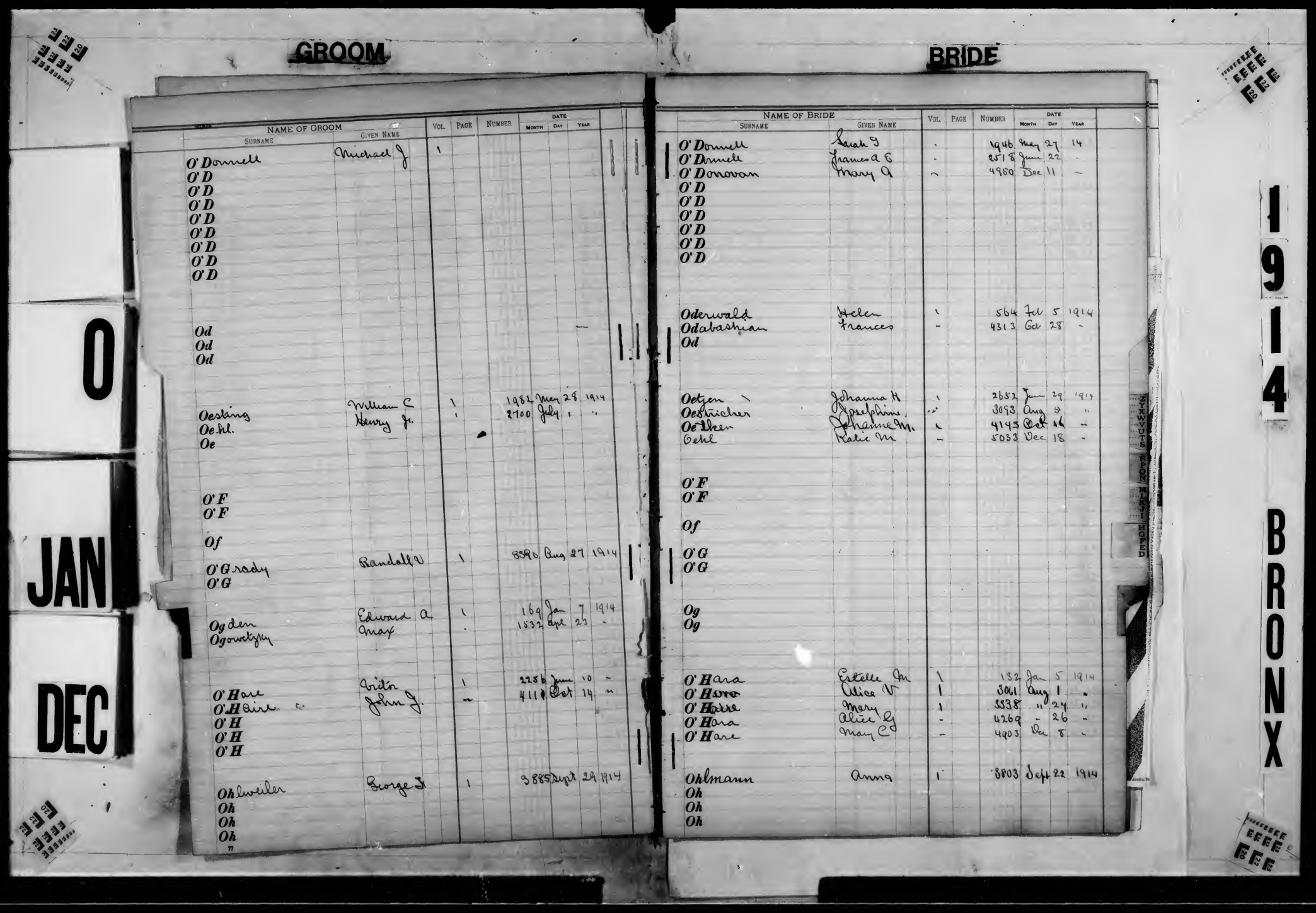
GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa								Oa							
Oa								Oa							
Oa								Oa							
O'Brien	John	1		45	Jan	1	1914	O'Brien	Marie	1		3527	Sept	4	1914
O'Brien	William J	-		430	"	26	"	O'Brien	Winifred E	-		3569	"	8	"
O'Brien	John	-		1253	Apl	2	-	O'Brien	Elizabeth	1		3598	"	9	"
O'Brien	Henry A	-		1447	"	16	-	O'B							
O'Brien	James F Jr	-		1560	"	24	-	O'B							
O'Brien	John	-		1724	May	9	-	O'B							
O'Brien	William J	-		3231	Aug	15	-	O'B							
O'Brien	Edward J	-		3632	Sept	10	-	O'B							
O'Brien	Matthew J	-		4286	Oct	26	-	O'B							
O'Brien	Raymond J	-		4442	Nov	7	-	O'B							
O'Brien	John J	-		4565	-	16	-	O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
Oberst	Max A	1		1800	May	15	1914	Ob							
Oberst	Leopold	1		2985	July	27	"	Ob							
Obram	Hugo	-		4945	Dec	11	-	Ob							
Obrow	Samuel	-		5224	-	30	-	Ob							
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
O'Connor	Martin J	1		2355	June	15	1914	O'Connell	Bridget	1		657	Feb	11	1914
O'Connor	Edward P			2912	"	27	"	O'Connell	Margaret E	-		1621	Apl	29	-
O'Connor	Edward Jr	1		3416	Aug	28	"	O'Connor	Edward J.	"		2646	June	27	"
O'Connor	Bernard	-		3986	Oct	6	-	O'Connell	Nora	-		4548	Nov	14	-
O'Connell	John J	-		4423	Nov	5	-	O'C							
O'Connell	John	-		4834	Dec	8	-	O'C							
O'Connor	Joseph A	-		4877	-	7	-	O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
Oc								Ockershausen	Louise	-		4455	Nov	7	-
Oc								Occhipinti	Salvatore			4850	Dec	5	-
Oc								Oc							

1914 BRONX

O JAN DEC



GROOM

BRIDE

1914 BRONX

O

JAN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
O'Donnell	Michael J	1					
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oesting	William C	1		1982	May	28	1914
Oe.tel.	Henry Jr.	1		2700	July	1	"
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'Grady	Randall V	1		3890	Aug	27	1914
O'G							
Ogden	Edward A	1		169	Jan	7	1914
Ogowskyy	Max	"		1532	Sept	23	"
O'Hare	Victor	1		2256	June	10	"
O'Haire	John J.	"		4114	Oct	14	"
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Ohlweiler	George F	1		3885	Sept	29	1914
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
"							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
O'Donnell	Sarah J	"		1946	May	27	14
O'Donnell	Frances E	"		2518	June	22	"
O'Donovan	Mary A	"		4980	Dec	11	"
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Oderwald	Helen	1		564	Feb	5	1914
Odabashian	Frances	"		4313	Oct	28	"
Od							
Oetjen	Johanna H	1		2652	June	29	1914
Oestricher	Josephine	"		3093	Aug	9	"
Oehen	Johanna M.	1		4143	Oct	16	"
Oehl	Katie M	"		5033	Dec	18	"
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'G							
O'G							
Og							
Og							
O'Hara	Estelle Jr	1		132	Jan	5	1914
O'Hara	Alice V	1		3061	Aug	1	"
O'Haire	Mary	1		3338	"	24	"
O'Hara	Alice G	"		4269	"	26	"
O'Hare	Mary C	"		4903	Dec	8	"
Ohlmann	Anna	1		3803	Sept	22	1914
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oill	Joseph	1		2868	June	24	1914
Oj							
O'Keefe	Francis a	1		2545	June	23	1914
O'K							
O'K							
Ok							
O'Leary	Morgan J			4923	Dec	9	1914
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olson	Frithjof	1		83	Jan	5	1914
Oleesky	Saul	1		105	"	-	-
Olson	August	1		437	"	27	-
Olivito	Pasquale	1		541	"	3	-
Olson	Frederick	1		1245	Apl	2	-
Olten	Philip	-		2196	June	6	-
Olinger	Bennie	-		2224	"	9	-
Oliva	Antonio	"		2995	July	25	"
Olson	Oswald A	"		3427	Aug	29	"
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om							
Om							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keeffe	Bridget E	1		2426	June	17	1914
O'Keefe	Ruth C	"		4375	Nov	2	"
O'Keefe	Katherine T	"		4720	"	23	"
Okulevyczlati	Rozalia	1		1899	May	22	1914
O'Loughlin	Ellen	1		3371	Aug	26	"
O'Leary	Gertrude	"		4501	Nov	11	"
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Jennie M	1		1965	May	27	1914
Olt	Lenetta	1		1992	"	29	"
Olson	Anna E	"		2209	June	8	"
Oliver	Mary L	"		2615	"	26	"
Oliar	Mary	"		3622	Sept	10	"
Olsen	Nellie L	"		3722	"	17	"
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om							
Om							

ZYXWVUTS RPON MLKJI

O

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Charles	1		76	Jan	2	1914
O'Neill	James	.		1126	Mch	23	-
O'Neill	Arthur D.	1		3320	Aug	22	"
O'Neill	John	-		4541	Nov	13	-
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Oneil	David J	1		494	Jan	31	1914
Onuchkevitch	Demetrius	1		3013	July	28	"
Oo							
Oper	max	-		3818	Sept	24	1914
Op							
Op							
O'Reinlie	Giuseppe	1		3086	July	30	1914
O'Reilly	Andrew			4498	Nov	11	-
O'R							
O'R							
Orlando	Settimio	.		696	Feb	1	1914
Orth	John H	-		1198	Mch	28	-
Ortensi	Nicola	.		2819	July	13	-
Organ	Phillip	"		3781	Sept	22	-
Ortleib	Albert	.	-	4077	Oct	13	-
Ortolani	Giuseppe		-	3026	July	30	-
Ornitz	Samuel B		-	5012	Dec	16	-
Ortenberg	David		-	5101	"	27	-
Or							
Or							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Annie	1		71	Jan	2	1914
O'Neill	Helen A	.		1447	Sept	21	-
O'Neill	Anna T	-		2294	June	12	-
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Ong	Ettie C	1		2137	June	4	14
On							
Oo							
Oppenheimer	Mildred	1		418	Jan	26	1914
Opas	Anna	1		980	Mch	11	-
Op							
O'Rourke	Marguerite	1		2861	July	15	1914
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Orenstein	Susan	1		97	Jan	3	1914
Orlonica	Jadunga	1		118	-	5	-
Oricchio	Elvira	-		478	-	29	-
Orth	Martha M	"		2279	June	11	"
Orth	Ottilie	1		3423	Aug	28	"
Orzel	Mary J	-		4563	Nov	16	-
Orshstein	Goldie	~		4823	Dec	2	~
Or							
Or							
Or							

79

0

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	Thomas D	1		2189	June	6	14	O'Sullivan	Mary G	1		464	Jan	29	1914
O'Shea	Robert	1		4173	Oct	19	-	O'Shea	Nellie	.		579	Feb	5	-
O'S								O'S							
Osipow	Samuel	1		801	Feb	21	1914	Osluni	Gaetana	1		208	Jan	10	1914
Ostrowsky	Morris	.		995	Mch	12	-	Ostroff	Anna	-		400	.	24	-
Osiei	John	-		4005	Oct	7	-	Ossenbruggen	Katherine R	-		1509	Apl	21	-
Oschmann	Fred	-		4519	-	29	-	Ostrom	Alice	-		2491	June	26	-
Os								Osoba	Bertha T	"		3000	July	28	"
Os								Osterbye	Dorthea	-		3466	Sep	1	-
Os								Ostberg	Olga W	-		3565	.	5	-
Os								Osikeives	Zusanna	-		3853	-	26	-
Os								Osborne	Hazel	-		3875	-	28	-
								Ost	Dorothy	-		4916	Dec	9	-
								Osouski	Sadie	-		5071	.	21	.
O'T								O'Tool	Mary J			1039	Mch	16	1914
O'T								O'T							
Otterbein	Geo W	.		230	Jan	12	1914	Otto	Elizabeth			65	Jan	2	1914
Ottmer	Francis	.		460	.	28	-	Otto	Anna			1343	Apl	9	-
Otto	Alfred	-		1173	Mch	26	-	Othn							
Ottmer	Edward	.		2033	June	1	-	Ot							
Ot to	Albert S.	"		2676	"	30	"	Ot							
Ott	Frederick	-		4411	Nov	5	-	Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ou								Ou							
Ou								Ou							
Ov								Overbeck	Millie A	1		2166	June	5	1914
Ov								Ov							
Ow								Owen	Amy E	1		1178	Mch	27	1914
Ow								Owens	Mary E	.		2503	June	27	-
Ow								Owens	Clara L	1		3411	Aug	31	-
Ow								Owsian	Sophie G	.		5035	Dec	18	-
Ox								Oxenhorn	Ethel	.		1500	Apl	27	1914
Oy								Oy							
Oz								Oz							

0

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
START
P
FILE
P
JAN
DEC
1914
BRONX

P

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paff	Louis	1		72	Jan	2	1914
Palkhusky	Julius	1		112	"	5	"
Palermo	Antonio	"		221	"	12	"
Paulsen	Harry S	"		279	"	15	"
Patti	Philip	"		305	"	16	"
Pasternack	Isaac	"		517	Feb	2	"
Pape	Chester E	"		538	"	3	"
Parker	Ivan H	"		664	"	11	"
Pascal	Andrew	"		912	March	4	"
Pantano	Ruggero	"		918	"	5	"
Parnes	Joe	"		1058	"	17	"
Pallino	Domenico	"		1150	"	25	"
Pappa	Giuseppe	"		1271	Apr	3	"
Parigliniti	Pietro	"		1344	"	9	"
Pagano	Pasquale	"		1393	"	13	"
Palmer	Otis S.	"		1470	"	15	"
Paulson	Morris	"		1639	May	1	"
Palevitz	Harry	"		1644	"	"	"
Pahl	Rudolph	"		1662	"	2	"
Pasquarelli	Lucio A	"		1798	"	14	"
Paravati	Salvatore	"		1871	"	21	"
Paoloni	Angelo	"		1887	"	23	"
Paglia	Giuseppe	"		2263	June	11	"
Pastaman	Jack	"		2292	"	17	"
Padula	Angelo	"		2332	"	15	"
Palmieri	Carlo G	"		2423	"	17	"
Pawowski	Martin	"		2452	"	18	"
Panagakas	Leonidas	"		2461	"	19	"
Palmer	Adam J	"		2564	"	24	"
Pawelek	Joseph	"		2567	"	24	"
Paonozzi	Eugenio	"		2647	"	27	"
Patnell	Robert E	"		2821	July	13	"
Papaconstantinopulis	Thomas D	"		2880	"	16	"
Pagano	Edoardo	"		2926	"	21	"
Parlapiano	Sebastiano	"		2938	"	22	"
Palm	John C	"		3023	"	30	"
Papuna	Louis C	"		3061	Aug	1	"
Pariso	Gennaro	"		3188	"	12	"
Paul	Henry	"		3193	"	13	"
Page	Samuel C.	"		3351	"	25	"
Paulitsch	Albert	"		3389	"	27	"
Palmer	Harry B	"		3437	"	29	"
Palamar	Andrew	"		3516	Sept	3	"
Pakkanen	Oscar	"		3594	"	8	"
Panzera	Tomasso	"		3869	"	23	"
Papallo	Pasquale D.	"		3899	"	30	"
Palmer	Edward	"		3904	"	"	"
Pasquale	Antonio	"		3939	Oct	1	"
Pawlitsch	Frederick	"		4042	"	9	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Parr	Celia	1		50	Jan	2	1914
Pauluccia	Donata	1		104	"	5	"
Pagliaro	Teresina	1		114	"	"	"
Pappacini	Carmela	"		227	"	12	"
Pardarowitz	Sarah	"		247	"	13	"
Paulsen	Inga M	"		260	"	14	"
Pacini	Gemma	"		267	"	14	"
Palombo	Filomena	"		377	"	22	"
Parmegley	Matica	"		782	Feb	19	"
Papesca	Mary C	"		802	"	26	"
Parr	Rose	"		891	March	3	"
Papaleo	Adelina	"		1029	"	14	"
Paolucci	Addolorata	"		1106	"	21	"
Parsons	Jennie M	"		1360	April	10	"
Pallotta	Jana	"		1390	"	11	"
Papay	Amalia	"		1417	"	14	"
Panzarino	Angela	"		1419	"	"	"
Paskow	Bessie	"		1477	"	15	"
Pattock	Dora	"		1891	May	23	"
Panzarino	Giovanna	"		1975	"	28	"
Pandzewicz	Teopila	"		2459	June	19	"
Paris	Fedonia	"		2492	"	20	"
Pawloska	Sophie	"		2581	"	24	"
Paradeo	Celia G	"		2659	"	27	"
Paramanick	Ida	1		2739	July	3	"
Panek	Jina A	"		2805	"	11	"
Paraskela	Aniatini	"		2857	"	15	"
Patti	Jennie M	"		2881	"	16	"
Parry	Elvira M	"		2884	"	16	"
Papson	Amanda	"		2942	"	22	"
Pallar	Giovannina	"		2984	"	27	"
Parisen	Gertrude L	"		2991	"	27	"
Paringer	Anna	"		3088	Aug	1	"
Pattabina	Sofia	"		3298	"	20	"
Paricolo	Angelina	"		3301	"	20	"
Pagliocca	Assunta	"		3664	Sept	12	"
Parvis	Mary	"		3706	"	15	"
Parks	Lillian A	"		3714	"	16	"
Pastore	Lissa	"		3855	"	26	"
Palleo	Marie	"		3868	"	28	"
Papaleo	Carmela	"		3939	Oct	1	"
Pawlowicz	Marianna	"		4048	"	9	"
Pawlak	Josepha	"		4041	"	"	"
Pagano	Maria	"		4068	"	19	"
Pater	Louise	"		4164	"	17	"
Pauvelczyk	Ludwika	"		4245	"	23	"
Palmer	Lottie	"		4312	"	28	"
Parr	Madeline E	"		4480	Nov	19	"
Pagani	Emma	"		4493	"	14	"

Continued next page

P JAN DEC

1914 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Palmieri	Domenico	1		4120	Oct	15	14
Pavichevich	Steve	"		4289	"	27	"
Palmer	Jesse T	"		4387	Nov	4	"
Paterson	Walter H	"		4402	"	"	"
Payne	Benjamin	"		4420	"	5	"
Palazzo	Antonino	"		4460	"	9	"
Patterson	Robert T	"		4664	"	21	"
Parella	Domenico	"		4699	"	23	"
Palma	Pasquale	"		4802	"	30	"
Paloge	Max	"		5049	Dec	19	"
Parella	Angelo	"		5114	"	23	"
Palowe	Phillip	"		5228	"	30	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Petty	Luigi	1		93	Jan	3	1914
Pearl	Frank	1		165	"	7	"
Persico	Luigi	"		254	"	13	"
Pestlin	David B	"		328	"	19	"
Pearl	Ruben	"		350	"	21	"
Pellegrino	Pasquale	"		516	Feb	2	"
Pennucci	Raffaele	"		714	"	16	
Petrehke	M & Oscar	"		828	"	25	"
Perlesz	Joseph	"		850	"	26	"
Perosky	Ferdinand	"		860	"	27	"
Pelino	Claude	"		1070	Mch	18	"
Pettignano	Basilio	"		1279	Apl	4	"
Perlman	Morris	"		1431	"	15	"
Pederson	Eliot S	"		1560	"	25	"
Peacock	Mortimer L	"		1809	May	16	"
Pennock	Meyer	"		1887	"	23	"
Pederson	Bernhard	"		2054	June	1	"
Pessolano	Antonio	"		2216	"	8	"
Pdrie	Richard	"		2270	"	11	"
Peterson	Oscar T	"		2379	"	15	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paldofo	Innanza	1		4571	Nov	16	1914
Parsons	Minnie	1		4737	"	24	"
Parkinson	Ella	"		4799	"	30	"
Parternelli	Annie	1		4839	Dec	3	—
Passe	Florence M	"		4851	"	4	"
Patula	Giovanna	"		5080	"	21	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pearlstein	Eva	1		9	Jan	1	1914
Pestone	Agnes M	"		176	"	8	"
Peter	Evelin	"		251	"	13	"
Pepperjohn	Louise	"		264	"	14	"
Peiffer	Christine	"		359	"	21	"
Petterson	Kristofa	"		431	"	26	"
Peterson	Hulda E	"		526	Feb	2	"
Perlstein	Rose	"		623	"	9	"
Pellerito	Giovanna	"		900	Mch	3	"
Pelosa	Maria	"		1012	"	13	"
Percivalle	Evelia	"		1095	"	"	"
Peck	Abraham	"		1105	"	21	"
Peltke	Hattie S	"		1225	"	31	"
Pepe	Caterina	"		1389	Apl	11	"
Pepe	Anna	"		1694	May	6	"
Peterson	Anna L	"		1799	"	15	"
Peterson	Elsie A	"		1883	"	21	"
Perlman	Sadie	"		1902	"	25	"
Peranotti	Maddalena	"		2104	June	3	"
Pettit	Pearl H	"		2284	"	11	"

Continued next page

P

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Peskin	Hyman	1		2531	June	1	1914
Petrilli	Pasquale	"		2641	"	27	"
Pecci	Sanzianillo	"		2668	"	29	"
Peck	George F.	"		2693	July	1	"
Perry	Antonio C	"		2786	"	8	"
Pemtter	Adolph H	1		2833	"	13	"
Peterson	Samuel	"		2836	"	14	"
Perlis	Joseph	"		3085	Aug	1	"
Petres	Stanley	"		3181	"	12	"
Peters	Mike	1		3302	"	20	"
Percival	Leo O	"		3885	Sept	24	"
Perwas	Louis	"		3847	"	25	"
Petraglio	Joseph	"		3851	"	26	"
Perlman	Morris	"		3952	Oct	2	"
Pelle	Salvatore	"		3950	"	3	"
Peczyriski	Boleslaus	"		4039	"	9	"
Peczyriski	Alexander	"		4114	"	15	"
Petres	Lawrence W.	"		4132	"	16	"
Perrino	Fedarico	"		4409	Nov	5	"
Perlman	Benny	"		4445	"	7	"
Pettersson	Chas A	"		4451	"	—	"
Petrie	James	"		4526	"	13	"
Peter	Henry	"		4560	"	16	"
Petrone	John J	"		4750	"	25	"
Petriello	Donato	"		4770	"	27	"
Perlman	Jacob	"		4794	"	28	"
Petroccione	Silvio	"		4797	"	30	"
Petlin	Louis	"		4891	Dec	8	"
Pereira	Max	"		4910	"	9	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pearlstin	Jannie	1		2457	June	19	1914
Peppino	Ines	"		2523	"	22	"
Perlman	Eugenie			2696	July	1	"
Perkins	Adelwin J	"		2893	"	18	"
Peterson	Mary L.	1		3075	Aug	3	"
Peters	Lillie	1		3229	"	15	"
Pellenberg	Rose	1		3471	Sept	1	"
Penzer	Lillie	1		3564	"	5	"
Peck	Elsa L.	"		3678	"	14	"
Pelzer	Gertrude	"		3710	"	16	"
Perkofsky	Lena	"		3879	"	28	"
Perrella	Samuel	"		3980	"	—	"
Perlmutter	Jennie	"		3883	"	29	"
Perito	Jerusina	"		3995	Oct	2	"
Perry	Mary M.	"		4029	"	8	"
Peretti	Frances	"		4054	"	9	"
Pehlstad	Syra L	"		4089	"	13	"
Petersen	Marguerite	"		4263	"	24	"
Pearl	Rose M	"		4300	"	28	"
Petrillo	Alessandro	"		4350	"	31	"
Peckner	Sadie	"		4691	Nov	23	"
Pellegrini	Aline A	"		4784	"	28	"
Petrizza	Filomena	"		4809	"	30	"
Perzo	Maria	"		5079	Dec	21	"
Perreault	Mary E	"		5112	"	23	"
Petry	Anna T	"		5147	"	26	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

GROOM

P

JAN

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pfeffer	William	1		2551	June	22	1914
Pfoh	John P.	"		3896	Sept	29	"
Pfaeffle	George	"		4275	Oct	26	"
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Philip	Morris	1		783	Feb	19	1914
Phillips	John J	"		1366	Apr	10	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pf		1					
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phalen	Elizabeth J.			179	Jan	8	1914
Phillips	Ellenor			402	"	24	"
Phillips	Pauline			923	Mch	5	"
Phillips	Rose H	"		2630	June	27	"
Phillips	Bridie C.	"		2649	"	27	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pierce	Abraham	1		170	Jan	7	1914	Pietrospinto	Elisabetta	1		519	Feb	2	1914
Pitzer	George C	"		222	"	12	"	Pinello	Francesca	"		555	"	4	"
Piwowitz	Esher	"		242	"	13	"	Picariello	Giovannina	"		1049	Mch	16	"
Pisoni	Alfonso	"		286	"	14	"	Pigott	Anna B	"		1118	"	23	"
Piternick	Barnett	"		534	Feb	6	"	Pilper	Theresa M	"		1126	"	23	"
Pierce	Mortimer B	"		905	Mch	3	"	Pike	Ida	"		1541	Apl	23	"
Pieratti	Aladino	"		1121	"	23	"	Pine	Florence L	"		1575	"	25	"
Piazzani	Albert	"		1464	Apl	18	"	Pieper	Minna	"		1692	May	6	"
Pichla	Frank J	"		1513	"	22	"	Piasecka	Ewa	"		1850	"	20	"
Pierce	Lewis	"		1621	"	29	"	Piscopia	Brigida	"		1907	"	25	"
Pizzolongo	Paolo	"		1708	May	7	"	Pizzano	Maria L	"		1969	"	28	"
Pirie	John W	"		2405	June	16	"	Pighanes	Anna L	"		1973	"	28	"
Picker	Louis Jr	1		2860	"	23	"	Pidkalycka	Tereska	"		2002	"	29	"
Pierrepont	James T	"		2877	"	24	"	Pinneo	Evelyn L	"		2065	June	2	"
Pispa	Spiro Chr	"		2988	July	6	"	Pisconi	Rose	"		2121	"	4	"
Piatt	Norman B	"		2776	"	7	"	Pietrodangelo	Maddalena	"		2137	"	"	"
Pioni	Joseph	"		3002	"	28	"	Ptio	Concettina	"		2190	"	6	"
Piccolo	Michael	"		3008	"	"	"	Piwonska	Helena	"		2633	"	27	"
Pinsler	Adolph	"		3433	Aug	29	"	Pistoccchia	Vitangelo	"		2938	July	22	"
Pichard	Berry	"		3602	Sept	9	"	Piacentino	Felicia	"		4020	Oct	7	"
Pistey	Joseph	"		3853	"	26	"	Pines	Frieda	"		4243	"	23	"
Pietrzykowska	Stanislaw	"		4060	Oct	10	"	Pitti	Lovina	"		4307	"	28	"
Pignatelli	Giacomo	"		4176	"	19	"	Pizzello	Theresa	"		4422	Nov	5	"
Pidro	Stefano	"		4514	Nov	12	"	Pilchman	Gertrude A	"		4677	"	21	"
Pietschker	Frank	"		5035	Dec	18	"	Pinelli	Luisa	"		4699	"	23	"
Pistrich	Louis	"		5114	"	23	"	Pinsker	Katie	"		4773	"	27	"
Pi-								Pirra	Giuseppina	"		5024	Dec	17	"
Pi								Pisocane	Maddalena	"		5164	"	28	"
Pi								Pi							
Pi								Pi							
Plunkett	Stephen J	1		38	Jan	1	1914	Platt	Mary E	1		284	Jan	15	1914
Plummer	William J	"		537	Feb	3	"	Plattner	Anna	"		804	Feb	21	"
Ploger	George E	"		580	"	5	"	Platt	Mabel E	"		1582	Apl	25	"
Platt	James R	"		1906	May	25	"	Plummer	Alice	"		2971	July	25	"
Plank	Louis	"		2429	June	17	"	Platzer	Polly	"		5077	Dec	21	"
Pless	Frederick J	"		3054	Aug	1	"	Platt	Linda M	"		5168	"	28	"
Pluchino	Giovanni	"		4547	Nov	14	"	Pl							
Pl								Pl							
Pl								Pl							
Pl								Pl							
Pl								Pl							
Pl								Pl							

P

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Polano	Luigi	1		79	Jan	3	1914
Pollack	Samuel	1		87	-	-	-
Porco	Diego	1		153	-	6	-
Podolnick	David	1		238	-	12	-
Pomerantz	Harry	1		240	-	-	-
Potterton	John J	-		417	-	26	-
Polonsky	Joseph	-		419	-	-	-
Pomponio Francesco	Francesco	-		503	-	31	-
Ponce de Leon	Emilio	-		568	Feb	5	-
Pontillo	Carmine	-		575	-	-	-
Posner	Harry A	-		605	-	7	-
Pons	Jan B	-		609	-	9	-
Ponsiglione	Attilio A	-		637	-	10	-
Portulano	Francesco	-		674	-	11	-
Poplin	Benjamin	-		758	-	18	-
Posner	Frank	-		885	Mch	2	-
Polster	Arthur	-		1074	-	18	-
Polk	Nathan	-		1195	-	28	-
Porter	William S	-		1351	Apr	9	-
Powers	Francis E	-		1361	-	10	-
Polisso	Domenico	-		1441	-	15	-
Popylyszyn	Martin	-		1664	May	4	-
Pope	Walter H	-		1674	"	-	-
Polo	Gaetano A	-		1817	-	18	-
Popper	Alfred	-		2340	June	15	-
Polto	William S	-		2548	-	22	-
Porter	William	"		2971	"	29	"
Past	Eugene V	-		2657	-	29	-
Pollock	James	"		2951	July	22	"
Poyozelski	John	"		3001	"	28	"
Pollish	Harry	"		3247	Aug	17	"
Pottinger	Archibald	"		3256	-	18	-
Posner	Morris	"		3290	"	20	"
Parcelli	Francesco	"		3392	"	27	"
Posner	Samuel A	"		3474	Sept	1	"
Porcelli	Enrico	"		3600	"	9	"
Possalt	Frank A	"		3790	"	22	"
Portelli	Giovanni	"		4822	Dec	2	-
Pollara	Giovanni	-		4898	-	5	-
Pohndorf	Henry L	-		5033	-	18	-
Porpora	Gregorio	-		5164	-	28	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Poley	Anna	1		13	Jan	1	1914
Polkus	Cecelia	"		221	"	12	"
Powers	Adelaide L	"		398	"	23	"
Powers	Sarah M	"		599	Feb	7	"
Posner	Mary	"		663	"	11	"
Polchinski	Jessie	"		733	"	17	"
Polverino	Assunta	"		1267	Apr	2	"
Potter	Caroline	"		1406	"	13	"
Poppe	Catherine G	"		1448	"	16	"
Popper	Sadye	"		1522	"	22	"
Poetot	Philippina	"		1565	"	24	"
Polechronopoulos	Loula	"		1748	May	11	"
Pomerantz	Anna	"		1752	"	12	"
Potter	Mabel E	"		2031	June	1	"
Polizzi	Lillian	"		2214	"	8	"
Powers	Louisa M	"		2439	"	18	"
Pomerantz	Sarah	"		2450	"	"	"
Pontius	Louise	"		2845	July	15	"
Pozzi	Luigia	"		2926	"	21	"
Poplavow	Theodozzia	"		3013	"	29	"
Posner	Nellie	1		3063	Aug	3	"
Porto Rico	Bessie E.	1		3151	"	10	"
Powers	Ellen	1		3310	"	21	"
Podolsky	Minnie	"		3439	"	29	"
Pojar	Johana	"		3591	Sep	8	"
Powers	Katherine E	"		3686	"	14	"
Popowicz	Ewa	"		3700	"	15	"
Pollocek	Anna	"		3746	"	19	"
Potter	Ida	"		4035	Oct	8	"
Ponessa	Carmela	"		4407	Nov	6	"
Powell	Ethel	"		4782	"	28	"
Pomphrey	Bessie M	"		5191	Dec	29	"
Powers	Evelyn M	"		5203	"	"	"
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

P

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

P

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Priamo	Giovanni	1		104	Jan	5	1914
Prevost	Walter S	1		132	-	-	-
Pravitz	Morris	1		509	Feb	2	-
Preil	Elozor M	-		987	Mar	11	-
Preudl	Hans			1454	Apl	16	-
Prentice	Andrew L.	1		2413	July	1	"
Priest	Edward	1		3229	Aug	15	"
Prato	Salvatore	"		3626	Sept	24	"
Prinzing	Herman R	"		4048	Oct	9	"
Price	John	-		4073	-	13	-
Prenovitz	Ruby	-		4259	-	24	-
Prisco	Amedeo	-		4317	-	29	-
Principe	Vincenzo	-		5015	Dec	17	-
Pribek	Adolph A	-		5158	-	28	-
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							
Ptasinski	Wojciech	1		4537	Nov	13	1914

83

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pressig	Regenia	-		571	Feb	5	1914
Promislowsky	Polly	-		968	Mch	10	-
Prince	Ella	-		1283	Apl	4	-
Pryor	May E	-		1308	-	6	
Pro~~vost~~	Lillian G	-		1391	-	13	-
Praedis	Graselda	-		1641	May	1st	-
Pressman	Mary	-		1668	-	4	-
Prinz	Bertha	-		1706	-	7	-
Pressner	Josephine	1		3113	Aug	6	"
Proctor	Agnes R.	1		3232	"	15	"
Prout	Mae E	-		3289	-	17	-
Prager	Flora	1		3358	"	25	"
Price	Edith D	"		3427	"	29	"
Prindergast	Margaret	1		3530	Sept	3	-
Pratt	May A	-		4236	Oct	22	-
Priebe	Kathe	-		4444	Nov	7	-
Price	Ethel	-	5045	~~4445~~	Dec	19	-
Provost	Clara J	-		5128		24	-
Provini	Sarena	-		5245	-	31	-
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							
Pt							

1914

BRONX

P

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pulvirenti	Cesario	1		156	Jan	6	1914
Pulver	Groen C	-		192	-	8	-
Purcell	James	-		345	-	20	-
Pucci	Francesco	-		461	-	28	-
Pungello	Mavoro	-		467	-	29	-
Pucci	Albert	-		1017	Mch	13	-
Pucus	Pietro	-		1810	May	21	-
Purcell	Richard	-		2665	June	29	-
Purcell	William Jr	"		2917	July	20	"
Prestela	Pietro	"		3012	"	29	"
Puchner	Max	-		3089	Aug	4	-
Purdy	Wybert R.	"		3360	"	28	"
Purcell	William H.	-		3679	Sept	14	-
Py							
Py							
Py							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Purnhagen	Eleanor D	1		33	Jan	1	1914
Purvogel	Marie A	-		652	Feb	11	-
Pucci	Enrichetta	-		1232	Apl	1	-
Puglisi	Angelina	-		1405	-	13	-
Purdy	Grace T	-		2383	June	16	-
Puzio	Raffaela	-		4120	Oct	15	-
Purcell	Mary A	-		4437	Nov	6	-
Prestela	Sophia	-		4575	"	12	-
Putter	Rose L	-		5064	Dec	21	-
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

GROOM

BRIDE

Q

JAN

DEC

START

Q

FILE

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quaker	Morris	1		2246	June	10	14
Qua							
Qua							
Quelhorst	Berit	1		1650	May	1	1914
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Andrew	1		1744	May	11	1914
Quinn	Denis M	1		2302	June	12	"
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quayle	Anna M	1		4652	Jan	20	1914
Qua							
Qua							
Quest	Marguerite E	1		2966	July	23	1914
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Eleanor	1		490	Jan	20	1914
Quitner	Bertha	1		1811	May	16	"
Quirke	Kathleen	-		2014	"	29	"
Quinn	Ellen M	-		2653	June	19	
Quinn	Matilda M	1		3320	Aug	22	"
Quinlan	Elizabeth R	1		3355	"	25	"
Quirke	Mae V.	-		5061	Dec	19	-
Quigley	Margaret	-		5142	"	26	-
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Q

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

DEC

START

R

FILE

1914

BRONX

R JAN DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Rao	Libero	1		377	Jan	22	1914
Rabener	Ernest a	"		800	Feb	21	"
Rathe	Isidore H	"		845	"	26	"
Rapp	Chris J	"		1244	Apl	1	"
Rapp	Louis b	"		1249	"	2	"
Raleigh	John J	"		1356	"	10	"
Rauff	Gustav a	"		1429	"	14	"
Raia	Giuseppe	"		1433	"	15	"
Ramsperger	Charles a	"		1535	"	22	"
Rampp	Peter M	"		1536	"	23	"
Raboy	Rafaela	"		1660	May	2	"
Rafferty	James	"		1781	"	13	"
Ratner	Simon	"		1783	"	"	"
Raine	Thomas B	"		1867	"	21	"
Rafferty	Eugene J	"		2151	Jun	4	"
Raymond	Geo H	"		2199	"	8	"
Ralston	Albin	"		2209	"	"	"
Rapp	John	"		2333	"	15	"
Randolph	Joseph	"		2418	"	17	"
Raff	Nathan	"		2610	"	26	"
Rakes	Philip E	"		2981	July	27	"
Rauch	Charles	"		3056	Aug	1	"
Rabinowitch	William	"		3203	"	13	"
Radonsky	Meyer	"		3208	"	4	"
Raab	William	"		3224	"	15	"
Racusin	Morris	"		3262	Aug	18	"
Raub	Ruben L	"		3474	Sept	1	"
Rakow	Henri	"		3955	Oct	3	"
Ratoff	Bernice	"		3961	"	5	"
Ramsdale	John J	"		4742	Nov	28	"
Ravetzky	Oscar	2		4787	"	28	"
Ravin	Julius	"		4999	Dec	16	"
Radtke	Andrew	"		5014	"	"	"
Rabinowitz	Samuel	"		5148	"	26	"
Rader	Nathan	"		5158	"	29	"
Rank	William J	"		5235	"	31	"
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Rafalowitz	Sophie	1		68	Jan	2	1914
Raschkovan	Freda	"		95	"	3	"
Ratner	Esther	"		140	"	6	"
Raderman	Jeanette	"		143	"	"	"
Rapp	Clara L	"		317	"	17	"
Rasmusson	Lucella	"		348	"	20	"
Raab	Olga	"		466	"	28	"
Radaczewska	Maly	"		752	Feb	18	"
Rabdah	Anna	"		906	Mch	3	"
Rapman	Ethel	"		915	"	4	"
Raskin	Hellen	"		1041	"	16	"
Rapp	Caroline L	"		1244	Apl	1	"
Raab	Cecilie	"		1711	May	7	"
Rambour	Anna	"		1781	"	13	"
Rabinowitz	Eva E	"		2029	Jun	1	"
Raisin	Bessie	"		2038	"	"	"
Rankus	Rose	"		2042	"	"	"
Rausch	Marie H	"		2167	"	5	"
Ratz	Louise Ruth	"		2172	"	6	"
Raskin	Mary	"		2657	"	29	"
Rabinowitz	Backie	"		3053	Aug	1	"
Razmor	Charlotte	"		3384	Sept	5	"
Rankell	Gertrude	"		3584	"	8	"
Raphkin	Bertha	"		3709	"	16	"
Ray	Hanet M	"		3947	Oct	2	"
Rauch	Lydna B	"		3956	"	5	"
Rate	Hattie M	"		4042	"	8	"
Radis	Rose	"		4050	"	9	"
Radecka	Anna	"		4458	Nov	9	"
Raff	Mamie E	"		4639	"	19	"
Randolph	Lizzian S	"		4787	"	25	"
Ravetzky	Sophie	"		4787	"	28	"
Raleigh	Josephine	"		4846	Dec	3	"
Rauther	Lucie	"		4870	"	5	"
Rasp	Julia	"		5078	"	21	"
Randall	Theresa M	"		5158	"	28	"
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

Continued next page

R

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reiss	Louis	1		295	Jan	16	1914	Reuter	Adelaide	1		6	Jan	1	1914
Reider	Walter W	"		439	"	27	"	Reynolds	Elizabeth	1		237	"	12	"
Redler	Jesse J	"		645	Feb	10	"	Rottinger	Josephine	1		234	"	"	"
Reisner	Wm	"		829	"	25	"	Reinitz	Irene	"		269	"	14	"
Reichert	Paul	"		896	Mch	3	"	Reynolds	Florence A	"		380	"	22	"
Reynolds	George H	"		1003	"	12	"	Reiter	Hannah	"		530	Feb	3	"
Rehbenstein	Emmanuel	"		1066	"	17	"	Reysen	Henrietta	"		547	"	4	"
Rosin	Allix	"		1219	"	30	"	Reinfeld	Celia	"		665	"	11	"
Reiner	William J	"		1227	"	31	"	Recae	Margaret	"		784	"	19	"
Reppschlager	Edward	"		1298	Apl	6	"	Reilly	Elizabeth	"		813	"	24	"
Reuse	Fredk W	"		1312	"	"	"	Reisfeld	Sadie	"		823	"	"	"
Reagan	William A	"		1324	"	7	"	Reides	Anna	"		962	Mch	10	"
Rea	Felix	"		1443	"	15	"	Reichenberg	Carrie	"		1205	"	30	"
Reichers	John H	"		1686	May	5	"	Regensburger	Amalia	"		1349	Apl	9	"
Reimann	Fred	"		1719	"	8	"	Reggina	Rosalka	"		1578	"	25	"
Ronholtsen	Rolf	"		1722	"	9	"	Ross	Sadie	"		1678	May	5	"
Reinman	Benj	"		1756	"	12	"	Reiter	Tessi	"		1679	"	"	"
Reynolds	Reginald F	"		1766	"	"	"	Read	Louis E	"		1713	"	8	"
Reilly	John	"		1813	"	16	"	Reilly	Katherine M	"		1797	"	14	"
Reiss	Arthur	"		1820	"	18	"	Reisner	Dorothy E	"		1823	"	18	"
Reichle	John D	"		2089	June	2	"	Reinhardt	Louise	"		1999	"	29	"
Reiching	Solomon	"		2291	"	22	"	Reith	Henrietta E	"		2022	"	"	"
Reich	Ernest B	"		2520	"	22	"	Reichert	Rose C	"		2191	June	6	"
Reutter	Karl J	"		2980	"	24	"	Reynolds	Bessie	"		2465	"	19	"
Reichmann	Simon F	"		2991	"	25	"	Rehfeld	Mary	"		2569	"	24	"
Reusch	Stephan	"		2765	July	6	"	Reale	Sena	"		2636	"	27	"
Reilly	James D	"		2881	"	16	"	Rechia	Ammina	"		2664	"	29	"
Reyes	Salvatore	"		2890	"	17	"	Redmond	Ethel K	1		2741	July	3	"
Reinisch	William	"		2939	"	22	"	Reath	Catherine M	1		2844	"	14	"
Reines	Philip	"		3080	Aug	3	"	Reiner	Jos	"		2928	"	21	"
Reid	Edward Jr	"		3120	"	6	"	Reef	Eliza L	"		3025	"	30	"
Reiffen	Edward	"		3145	"	8	"	Reitman	Eleanor	1		3127	Aug	7	"
Reublin	Louis	"		3169	"	11	"	Rehm	Minna K	1		3192	"	13	"
Reid	William W	"		3409	"	27	"	Rebst	Alice H	1		3368	"	26	"
Reutter	Anthony	"		3616	Sep	10	"	Reeb	Emma L	"		3463	Sep	1	"
Renta	Silverio	"		3150	"	21	"	Reinhorn	Jennie	1		3473	"	1	"
Reiskin	Morris	"		3840	"	25	"	Reese	Dought	1		3603	"	9	"
Reynolds	Frank	"		3889	"	29	"	Reisman	Olga	"		3782	"	22	"
Reid	Joseph L	"		3930	Oct	1	"	Reilly	Lillian G	"		3867	"	28	"
Reiss	Charles A	"		3951	"	3	"	Reatti	Agostina C	"		3877	"	28	"
Reichardt	James B	"		4081	"	13	"	Reibet	Amelia E	"		3944	Oct	2	"
Reinus	Sol	"		4237	"	23	"	Retkofsky	Jennie	"		4030	"	8	"
Reiss	Richard	"		4309	"	28	"	Reding	Anna	"		4048	"	9	"
Reddy	James	"		4416	Nov	5	"	Rein	Sarah	"		4096	"	13	"
Reilly	Frank J	"		4515	"	12	"	Rofsum	Edna E	"		4165	"	19	"
Reichert	Fred H	"		4535	"	13	"	Remsen	Adelin H	"		4185	"	21	"
Reesine	Maurice	"		4589	"	16	"	Reidy	Mamie	"		4323	"	29	"
Reel	Harry S	"		4592	"	17	"	Reichenbaum	Steffi	"		4549	Nov	14	"
Resnick	Benj	"		4642	"	20	"	Rosenberg	Molly	"		4727	"	24	"

Continued next page

R

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

R

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reisman	Louis	1		4763	Nov	27	1914
Rechetnick	Abraham	1		4785	~	28	~
Redmon	Thomas M	-		4915	Dec	9	-
Reitzfeld	Jack	-		5084	-	21	-
Reinhickel	Wm R	-		5239	-	31	-
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhein	Theodor S R	1		1474	Apl	18	1914
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Riley	Bernard A	1		33	Jan	1	1914
Rinton	Isaac	-		95	-	3	-
Richmond	Joseph	-		175	-	8	-
Ritbe	Martin E	-		315	-	17	-
Rimonde	Michele	-		611	Feb	4	-
Ritter Jr	John	-		785	-	20	-
Ringwald	John	-		993	Mch	11	-
Riley	John	-		1092	-	19	-
Rippe	Henry M	-		1149	-	25	-
Riordan	William	-		1421	Apl	14	-
Rios	Ramon Jr	-		1492	-	20	-
Richmond	Frederick T	-		1538	-	23	-
Rifone	Angelo	-		1705	May	7	-
Ripullone	Salvatore	-		1903	-	25	-
Riegel	Harry J	-		2016	-	29	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Regan	Margaret M	1		4739	Nov	24	1914
Reiman	Sena	-		4863	Dec	5	-
Reider	Beatrice	-		5123	-	23	-
Redmond	Bertha	-		5189	-	29	-
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Ritter	Pauline	1		35	Jan	1	1914
Richner	Rebecca	-		42	-	-	-
Rien	Ida	1		54	-	2	-
Riefenhausen	Annie	1		155	-	6	-
Riall	Elizabeth	-		261	-	14	-
~~Ripkrede~~	Margarete	-		1149	Mch	25	-
Rilke	Olga E	-		1306	Apl	6	-
Riester	Anna M	-		1338	-	8	-
Riordan	Anastasia	-		1356	-	10	-
Ricciardella	Innocenza	-		1579	-	25	-
Riess	Bertha	-		1683	May	5	-
Richards	Ruth M	-		1699	-	7	-
Rissi	Lina	-		1753	-	12	-
Rischbode	Matilda	-		1767	-	-	-
Riley	June M	-		2105	June	3	-

R Richmond over page

GROOM **BRIDE**

R **JAN** **DEC** **1914** **BRONX**

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Riegel	Joseph	1		2045	June	1	1914
Richmann	Phillip	1		2245	"	10	"
Riche	Frank	1		2449	"	18	"
Rinschler Jr	Jos S	1		2608	"	25	"
Riebe	Walter C.	1		2719	July	2	"
Ring	Hyman	"		2839	"	14	"
Rix	Charles H	"		2858	"	15	"
Rivizi	Leonardo	"		2934	"	21	"
Ripley	Paul L	"		3017	"	29	"
Riebach	Duncan H	"		3050	Aug	1	"
Rieth	Charles J.	1		3097	Aug	5	"
Rifkin	Max	1		3185	"	12	"
Richard	John R.	1		3426	"	29	"
Riddell	Reginald H	"		4208	Oct	21	"
Ricker	Charles	"		4288	"	27	"
Rice	Anthony	"		4314	"	29	"
Ritter	Nathan	"		4549	Nov	14	"
Richter	Francis	"		4589	"	17	"
Richman	Abraham W	"		4782	"	28	"
Rizzo	Nicolo	"		5076	Dec	21	"
Rigby	Edwin	"		5112	"	23	"
Ritchie	Duncan McG	"		5241	"	31	"
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ribbs	Emily	1		2165	June	5	1914
Ricipuli	Ada	1		2304	"	12	"
Riccardi	Ortenza	1		2343	"	15	"
Rickers	Elizabeth	"		2471	"	19	"
Riessick	Amanda H.	"		2674	"	30	"
Rice	Emma B	"		2776	July	7	"
Rippstein	Ottilie	"		2800	"	10	"
Ringhand	Helen	"		2831	"	13	"
Rindskopf	Belle B	"		2833	"	13	"
Richman	Bella	"		2894	"	18	"
Rindskopf	Estelle S.	"		2944	"	22	"
Rickes	Julia E	"		3017	"	29	"
Riley	Bennetta	"		3168	Aug	11	"
Ring	Lena	"		3177	"	11	"
Richart	Margrethe N.	"		3379	"	26	"
Riley	Margaret C.	"		3486	Sept	2	"
Rimmer	Lena	"		3599	"	9	"
Rich	Marie B	"		3685	"	14	"
Rizzo	Maria	"		3816	"	24	"
Rigney	Margaret	"		3963	Oct	5	"
Ring	Bertha	"		4059	"	10	"
Ringwald	Florence E	"		4427	Nov	6	"
Ribbe	Katherine	"		4642	"	20	"
Riffkind	Ida	"		4681	"	21	"
Riccio	Antonietta	"		4770	"	27	"
Rickes	Frances	"		5042	"	18	"
Rice	Gertrude	"		5242	"	31	"
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

R

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rozenberg	Isidore	1		16	Jan	1	1914
Robinson	Isidor	"		34	"	"	"
Roos	Apel O	"		58	"	2	"
Rothlowitz	Jerome	"		136	"	6	"
Ronaghan	Peter	"		196	"	9	"
Rothenberg	David	"		383	"	23	"
Rothstein	Jacques	"		391	"	"	"
Rosenzweig	Samuel	"		472	"	29	"
Rosber	August J	"		486	"	30	"
Roloff	George H	"		544	Feb	8	"
Rabins	Oscar	"		572	"	5	"
Romano	Gennaro	"		573	"	"	"
Rosenstock	Leopold	"		635	"	10	"
Rothstein	Solomon	"		663	"	11	"
Rontuno	Giuseppe	"		673	"	"	"
Rosenbluth	Jacob	"		740	"	17	"
Ransburg	Wrykoin	"		769	"	19	"
Ross	Wallace R	2		807	"	21	"
Roller	Rhos Fred	2		841	"	26	"
Roy	Leon G	"		849	"	"	"
Rosen	Joseph	"		864	"	28	"
Rosenberg	Edward	"		874	Mch	2	"
Rosinga	Benjamin	"		870	"	"	"
Romano	Jno J	"		959	"	10	"
~~Rosenthal~~	Lyssia	"					
Rossi	Anthony J	"		1127	"	23	"
Rogliano	Alfredo	"		1143	"	25	"
Rosenzweig	Louis	"		1186	"	28	"
Rose	Morris	"		1196	"	"	"
Rozopsky	Benj	"		1317	Apl	7	"
Roberts	Arthur G	"		1364	"	10	"
Rosenbaum	Isidor	"		1384	"	11	"
Robeck	Morris	"		1387	"	11	"
Roth	Bernard	"		1458	"	17	"
Robinson	Leo	"		1466	"	18	"
Romano	Domenico	"		1475	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Isidore	"		1488	"	20	"
Rosenthal	Max	"		1502	"	21	"
Ross	Herbert M	"		1546	"	22	"
Roberts	John H	"		1554	"	24	"
Ross	John	"		1635	"	30	"
Rodin	Edward	"		1668	May	4	"
Rosenblatt	Morris	"		1725	"	9	"
Rotewald	Walter W	"		1735	"	11	"
Rosenstein	Morris	"		1916	"	26	"
Rodrigues	Walter J	"		2006	"	29	"
Rogne	John J	"		2014	"	30	"
Roberts	Jose	"		2058	Jun	1	"
Rosenbluth	Morris	"		2061	"	2	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ronning	Alfhild O	1		83	Jan	3	1914
Rosh	Elsie	1		152	"	6	"
Rosenthal	Evelyn W	"		218	"	10	"
Rosenthal	Mary	"		321	"	19	"
Rosenfeld	Caroline	"		328	"	"	"
Romeo	Anna	"		331	"	"	"
Rosenthal	Helen	"		338	"	20	"
Roth	Elsie	"		352	"	21	"
Rosano	Sabina	"		356	"	"	"
Rozycka	Bronislawa	"		382	"	23	"
Raschstauch	Ethel	"		414	"	26	"
Rosenberg	Blanche	"		451	"	28	"
Rosso	Maria	"		473	"	29	"
Roth	Minnie D	"		483	"	30	"
Rosenblum	Anna	"		484	"	"	"
Rosenbloom	Sarah	"		525	Feb	2	"
Rosenberg	Fannie	"		595	"	7	"
Rockman	Freda	"		698	"	14	"
Rosenbaum	Henrietta	"		734	"	17	"
Roche	Elizabeth J	"		796	"	24	"
Rosenthal	Fannie J	"		885	"	25	"
Rowan	Mary	"		862	"	27	"
Roth	Bertha	"		909	Mch	4	"
Rosenthal	Fussi	"		978	"	11	"
Rosenthal	Dora	"		986	"	"	"
Rooney	Elizabeth	"		1084	"	19	"
Rockman	Rae	"		1136	"	24	"
Rosenthal	Libby	"		1228	"	31	"
Rodseth	Margit E	"		1248	Apl	2	"
Rosen	Lizzie	"		1373	"	11	"
Rogers	Evelyn	"		1442	"	15	"
Rodorigues	Natalie	"		1645	May	1	"
~~Rosenman~~	Otilega	"		1662	"	2	"
Rozanisky	Beckie	"		1781	"	11	"
Rosen	Bella	"		1759	"	12	"
Rossi	Rachela	"		1794	"	14	"
Rose	Hattie W	"		1895	"	23	"
Rozenbom	Celia	"		1918	"	26	"
Rosenblatt	Bertha	"		1942	"	"	"
Rosenstein	Evelyn	"		1947	"	27	"
Rosen	Leo	"		2012	"	29	"
Robinsky	Rebecca	"		2034	Jun	1	"
Rodger	Helen E	"		2048	"	"	"
Raeding	Elsie	"		2086	"	2	"
Rassler	Katherine	"		2112	"	3	"
Rosenberg	Katie	"		2269	"	11	"
Rosken	Carolina	"		2273	"	"	"
Rothen	Lillian M	"		2275	"	"	"
Romska	Annie	"		2292	"	12	"

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roeder	John G	1		2130	June	4	1914
Rosenthal	Herman	"		2247	"	10	"
Robbins	David	"		2283	"	12	"
Rosenheim	Albert R	"		2349	"	15	"
Rotter	Moni J	"		2350	"	"	"
Rosenfeld	Max	"		2451	"	18	"
Rabell	Samuel	"		2454	"	"	"
Roth	Jack S	"		2510	"	22	"
Rosenblatt	Abraham	"		2550	"	"	"
Robinson	David	"		2603	"	25	"
Rogowski	Waclaw	"		2630	"	27	"
Roecker	John	1		2715	July	1	"
Rosenzweig	Morris	1		2738	"	3	"
Rogers	John W	1		2754	"	6	"
Roman	Charles L	"		2808	"	11	"
Rosen	Monis	"		2900	"	18	"
Rosenbloom	Joseph	"		[illegible]	[illegible]	20	[illegible]
Romanowski	Stanislaw	"		2941	"	22	"
Rothenberg	Myer	"		2947	"	22	"
Romano	Antonio	"		3021	"	29	"
Rogers	Benjamin	"		3038	"	31	"
Rosenthal	Reuben	"		3180	Aug	12	"
Rogowicki	Alexander	1		3222	"	15	"
Rondman	Jacob	"		3234	"	18	"
Rosenzweig	David S	1		3264	"	19	"
Rosenfeld	Joe	1		3293	"	20	"
Robinson	John	1		3330	"	24	"
Rosen	Abe	1		3346	"	24	"
Rosenberg	Nathan	1		3356	"	26	"
Rose	Edward M	1		3368	"	28	"
Rodriguez	Edward L R	1		3368	"	26	"
Rothfeld	Joel	1		3446	"	31	"
Royon	Louis	"		3547	Sep	5	"
Rocke	William J	"		3577	"	8	"
Robertson	Alfred D	"		3582	"	"	"
Rose	Herman J	"		3585	"	"	"
Roth	John	"		3591	"	"	"
Rollnick	David	"		3601	"	9	"
Rothman	Herman	"		3696	"	19	"
Rothwell	Thomas	"		3709	"	16	"
Ronaldson	Robert S	"		3748	"	19	"
Rosenzweig	Abraham	"		3768	"	21	"
Rosch	George W	"		3860	"	26	"
Roode	Edward	"		3890	"	28	"
Rosenberg	Abraham	"		3958	Oct	3	"
Roberto	Giovanni	"		4006	"	4	"
Rosefsen	Sven	"		4034	"	8	"
Rosenstein	Jacob	"		4090	"	13	"
Rosenbaum	Adolph	"		4103	"	"	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rothenberg	Sadie	1		2340	June	15	1914
Rotmer	Theresa M	1		2384	"	16	"
Robinson	Anna	1		2406	"	"	"
Rosenthal	Goldy	"		2504	"	22	"
Rodman	Annie	"		2536	"	23	"
Rosenberg	Anna	"		2547	"	"	"
Rodgers	Mildred M K	"		2554	"	"	"
Rosen	Selma R	"		2560	"	23	"
Ross	Anna	"		2564	"	24	"
Rosenbach	Jeanette	"		2582	"	"	"
Rothberg	Sadie	"		2595	"	25	"
Rosen	Jeanette	"		2600	"	"	"
Rothbridge	Elizabeth	"		2631	"	27	"
Rota	Agostina	"		2642	"	"	"
Rothman	Seza S	"		2675	"	30	"
Rodnick	Celia	"		2679	"	30	"
Rottenstein	Etta	"		2851	July	15	"
Rosen	Bella	"		2913	"	20	"
Robbins	Minnie	"		2922	"	20	"
Rooney	Anna	"		2931	"	21	"
Rothbridge	Etta	"		2996	"	28	"
Rosenheim	Anna	"		3180	Aug	12	"
Rosalia	Christiane			3210	"	14	"
Roelbuck	Elizabeth W	"		3254	"	18	"
Rosenblum	Minnie	"		3368	"	25	"
Rosenberg	Minnie	"		3370	"	26	"
Rosenstock	Hattie	1		3397	"	27	"
Rotondo	Maria S	1		3444	"	31	"
Rahr	Regina	1		3481	Sept	10	"
Rogers	Elsie A	1		3549	"	5	"
Rosk	Constance S	"		3679	"	14	"
Rogin	Minnie	"		3687	"	15	"
Rosen	Augusta	"		3798	"	22	"
Rock	Mary	"		3821	"	24	"
Roman	Mary	"		3911	"	30	"
Rossano	Teresa	"		3924	Oct	1	"
Rosenberg	Frances	"		3934	"	2	"
Rosen	Sylvia	"		3980	"	6	"
Rogers	Clara W	"		4063	"	10	"
Roth	Amelia	"		4081	"	13	"
Rosen	Bella	"		4115	"	15	"
Rosenblatt	Coralie	"		4161	"	17	"
Rose	Eileen	"		4194	"	20	"
Rodbell	Dores	"		4227	"	22	"
Rosas	May	"		4249	"	23	"
Robbins	Grace A	"		4280	"	27	"
Rosenberg	May	"		4299	"	28	"
Roth	Anna	"		4321	"	29	"
Rosedale	Ella	"		4408	Nov	5	"

Continued next page

R

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

R

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rasenbaum	Bernard	1		4183	Oct	16	1914
Rooch	Daniel H	-		4149	-	17	-
Rogers	Daniel J	-		4235	-	22	-
Robinson	John J	-		4239	-	23	-
Roos	Theodore	-		4291	-	27	-
Rosenfeld	Saul	-		4303	-	28	-
Rosenzweig	Martin	-		4417	Nov	5	-
Roeth	Frances	-		4418	-	-	-
Robitzek	Gustavus	-		4531	-	13	-
Rosenberg	Hymen	-		4546	-	14	-
Rosenfeld	Joseph H	-		4579	-	17	-
Roll	Valentine F	-		4586	-	-	-
Robinson	Chas H	-		4608	-	18	-
Rosenberg	Sidney	-		4629	-	19	-
Rodstein	Jos J	-		4638	-	-	-
Rosenberg	Joe	-		4700	-	23	-
Rosenzweig	Samuel B	-		4754	-	25	-
Rosenberg	Harry	-		4755	-	25	-
Rosenberg	Henry	-		4821	Dec	2	-
Rogozin	Nathan	-		5022	-	17	-
Robinowitz	Mack	-		5097	-	22	-
Roberts	Geo E	-		5179	-	28	-
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rohrey	Christine E	1		4435	Nov	6	1914
Royce	Anna V	1		4440	-	7	-
Rothstein	Laura	-		4539	-	13	-
Roeser	Wilhelmina	-		4717	-	23	-
Robert	Caroline E	-		4752	-	25	-
Rohmeder	Sophie E	-		4767	-	27	-
Robertson	Mary E	-		4781	-	28	-
Roseback	Rose	-		4806	-	30	-
Rogoff	Ida	-		4860	Dec	5	-
Rostello	Angela	-		4879	-	7	-
Robertson	Annie G	-		4968	-	14	-
Rodgers	Mary F	-		5018	-	17	-
Rosner	Evelyn W	-		5059	-	19	-
Rosenberg	Mamie	-		5097	-	22	-
Rosenthal	Rose	-		5146	-	26	-
Rover	Anna M	-		5235	-	31	-
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rudnick	David R	1		210	Jan	10	1914
Rumery	Harry G	1		261	–	14	–
Ruppel	Herbert	1		309	–	17	–
Ruzsell	Peter	–		354	–	21	–
Rubin	Isaac	–		808	Feb	–	–
Russo	Antonio	–		1083	Mch	19	–
Ruhl	John	–		1626	Apl	30	–
Rubin	George	–		1959	Mar	27	–
Rucker	Joseph	–		2039	June	1	–
Rubinstein	Max H	–		2221	–	9	–
Rusnek	~~Michael~~	–		~~2257~~	–	~~–~~	–
Russo	Giovanni	–		2593	–	25	–
Rubino	Antonio	–		2597	–	–	–
Ruggiero	Giovanni	–		2635	–	27	–
Rubinstein	Louis	1		2739	July	3	"
Russo	Giuseppe	"		2757	"	6	"
Russell	Joseph J	"		2872	"	16	"
Russell	Patrick	"		3007	"	28	"
Rutman	Leo	"		3058	Aug	1	"
Ruzzo	Romolo A	–		3823	Sept	24	–
Runze	William S.	–		4148	Oct	17	–
Russell	Patrick	–		4304	–	28	–
Ruhe	John	–		4436	Nov	6	–
Russhon Jr	George	–		4675	–	21	–
Rubinstein	Samuel	–		5131	Dec	24	–
Rubenstein	Abraham	–		5240	–	31	–
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Runkel	Pearl	1		48	Jan	2	1914
Ruf	Annie	–		642	Feb	10	–
Rusnak	Annie	–		839	–	25	–
Ruthberg	Dora	–		1050	Mar	16	–
Rutman	Fannie	–		1133	–	24	–
Rundberg	Edith	–		1155	–	25	–
Rushin	Rose	–		1258	Apl	2	–
Rudd	Ethel G	–		1388	–	11	–
Rutledge	Anna M	–		1536	–	23	–
Russo	Florence	–		1862	May	21	–
Ruprecht	Louise	–		1884	–	22	–
Russell	Mary E	–		2009	–	29	–
~~Rucker~~	~~Joseph~~	–		~~2039~~	~~June~~	~~1~~	–
Rutzinstein	Charlotte	–		2286	June	9	–
Rupprecht	Dorothy	–		2280	–	11	–
Ruppert	Emilie	–		2442	–	18	–
Rubinsky	Lillian M	"		2737	July	2	"
Ruppert	Lillian M	"		2769	"	7	"
Rubin	Sarah	"		2855	"	15	"
Rusciano	Vita	"		3026	"	30	"
Ruthkoff	Gertrude	"		3197	Aug	13	"
Rubini	Rachel	"		3487	Sept	2	"
Russow	Mamie	"		3811	"	23	"
Runstrom	Ebba M.	"		3937	Oct	2	"
Rubinstein	May	~		4093	~	13	~
Ruppel	Lena L	~		4352	–	31	–
Ruppert	Anna W	~		4505	Nov	11	–
Ruth	Mary E	~		4769	~	27	~
Ruggiero	Silvia	~		5120	Dec	23	–
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

Continued next page

R JAN DEC

1914 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ryan	John J	1		1875	May	21	1914	Ryan	Cecelia	1		345	Jan	20	1914
Ryan	Thomas J	.		1950	.	27	"	Ryan	Agnes	.		430	.	26	"
Ryan	James J	.		2357	June	15	"	Ryan	Anna	"		1425	Apl	14	"
Rychtarik	Henry J	.		2601	.	25	"	Ryan	Margaret V	"		1619	.	29	"
Ryan	Thomas J	"		2752	July	6	"	Ryan	Rosanna	"		2715	July	1	"
Ryan	Lawrence J	"		3451	Aug	31	"	Ryan	Agnes E.	"		3211	Aug	14	"
Ryan	John J	"		3784	Sept	21	"	Rye	Gertrude M.	"		4629	Nov	19	"
Ryan	William J	"		4098	Oct	13	"	Ry							
Ryan	Joseph V	.		4296	.	27	"	Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							

GROOM

BRIDE



S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Savicky	Abraham B	1		145	Jan	6	1914
Sable	Shephard	1		167	"	7	"
Sanducci	Domenico	1		183	"	8	"
Savino	Angelantonio	1		186	"	"	"
Sanderson	Walter	"		253	"	13	"
Sauer	Anthony	"		341	"	20	"
Sasloosky	Philip	"		507	Feb	2	"
Sackler	Moris	"		528	"	3	"
Samalaite	Matausas	"		604	"	7	"
Salmon	Patrick J	"		629	"	9	"
Sailor	Geo W	"		795	"	20	"
Sable	Chas W	"		935	Mch	6	"
Saclett	Harry J	"		981	"	11	"
Safeni	Salvatore	"		1042	"	16	"
Salomon	Charles	"		1064	"	18	"
Salamida	Giuseppe	"		1086	"	19	"
Sarinen	Johan A	"		1155	"	25	"
Saponitsky	Joseph	"		1204	"	30	"
Sakowski	Emil	"		1209	"	"	"
Saperiza	Salvatore	"		1261	Apr	2	"
Saccende	Rocco	"		1449	"	16	"
Savage	Joseph W	"		1452	"	"	"
Salzinger	Max	"		1647	May	1	"
Saumarchi	Leonard	"		1694	"	6	"
Samson	Joseph	"		1799	"	15	"
Sarsky	Louis	"		1837	"	19	"
Sanginnetto	Phillip	"		2191	June	6	"
Sajii	Shelley A	"		2327	"	13	"
Sauer	Charles	"		2472	"	19	"
Sartori	Antonio V	"		2561	"	23	"
Sager	Frederick	"		2566	"	24	"
Salerno	Giustino	"		2827	July	13	"
Saxlund	Laurence	"		3034	"	30	"
Salzman	Adolf	"		3062	Aug	3	"
Sabatino	Vincenzo	"		3191	"	15	"
Sado	Solomon	"		3242	"	17	"
Santoro	Daniel	"		3295	"	20	"
Savino	Grigorio	"		3301	"	20	"
Salamon	Theodore A	"		3319	"	22	"
Sazerstone	Peter	"		3460	"	31	"
Sall	Jonas	"		3568	Sep	5	"
Sabella	Pietro	"		3718	"	17	"
Salinger	Emanuel	"		3794	"	22	"
Santabiasi	Guglielmo	"		4001	Oct	7	"
Satkisin	Farabed	"		4028	"	8	"
Saperstein	Sam	"		4092	"	13	"
Samuels	Abe	"		4182	"	19	"
Sacks	Harry	"		4238	"	23	"
Salabano	Casimir	"		4398	Nov	4	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Samilow	Fannie	1		34	Jan	1	1914
Samuels	Ida	1		129	"	5	"
Salamowitz	Mary	1		158	"	6	"
Sauer	Matilda	1		174	"	8	"
Sazastano	Luisa	"		522	Feb	2	"
Saly	Anastasia	"		654	"	11	"
Salvati	Maria D	"		775	"	19	"
Salgano	Benedetta	"		781	"	"	"
Sausto	Carmela	"		1022	Mch	14	"
Saegert	Bertha A	"		1147	"	25	"
Sachs	Sarah	"		1156	"	26	"
Sataloff	Sophie	"		1199	"	28	"
Saperstein	Frieda	"		1254	Apr	2	"
Sauerwein	Bertha M	"		1262	"	"	"
Sawtalas	Mae H	"		1332	"	8	"
Saegert	Sonia	"		1491	"	20	"
Salerni	Giuseppina	"		1585	"	27	"
Saderberg	Elisabet	"		1589	"	27	"
Salm	Rosalind	"		1682	May	5	"
Sauer	Emma	"		1864	"	21	"
Sablo	Rebecca	"		2455	June	15	"
Sachs	Mary J	"		2470	"	19	"
Saunder	Hulda L	"		2501	"	22	"
Saff	Belle	"		2558	"	23	"
Salome	Dilda	"		2678	"	24	"
Sagman	Fannie	"		2610		26	"
Salmon	Sophie	"		2621	"	"	"
Sanzone	Ottilda	"		2827	July	13	"
Saricco	Margherita	"		2871	"	16	"
Saccenti	Antonietta	"		2876	"	16	"
Sabo	Susie	"		2896	"	18	"
Savino	Maria	"		2964	"	23	"
Sanzano	Sofia	"		3080	"	25	"
Saltzsieder	Johanna	"		8022	"	29	"
Sassano	Theresa	"		3065	Aug	3	"
Salemi	Maria	1		3225	"	15	"
Saspotanza	Francesca	1		3626	Dept	10	"
Sanfeeld	Sophie	"		3804	"	22	"
Saltzman	Rose	"		8895	"	29	"
Santamario	Lucia	"		3927	Oct	1	"
Sablow	Sarah	"		3976	"	6	"
Sasarnoff	Bertha	"		3991	"	"	"
Sabo	Veronica	"		4042	"	10	"
Saborski	Regina	"		4072	"	12	"
Salerno	Daniela	"		4176	"	19	"
Sackolsky	Malvina	"		4303	"	28	"
Safer	Sylvia	"		4309	"	"	"
Santomelle	Rosa	"		4364	Nov	2	"
Samuels	Anna	"		4491	"	11	"

Continued next page

GROOM

S

JAN

DEC

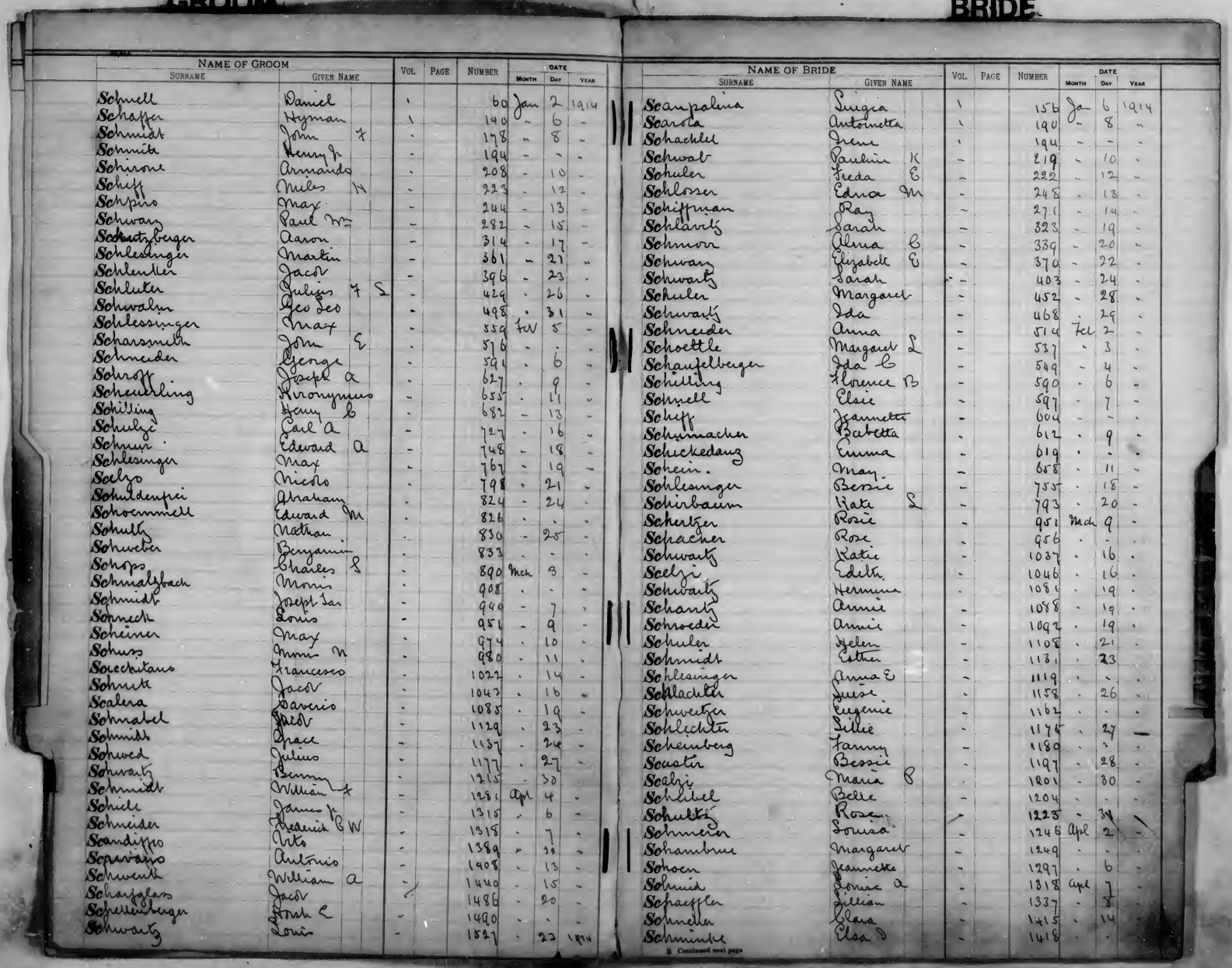
Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Saperstein	Charles	1		4558	Nov	16	14
Sajpotkin	Samuel	1		4791	~	28	–
Salitwrnick	Benjamin	–		4848	Dec	3	–
Sander	Henry	–		4876	.	7	–
Savino	Gregorio	–		4909	.	9	–
Salmanovitz	Sam	–		4922	–	.	–
Saslow	Louis	–		5030	.	18	–
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sadowsky	Rose	1		4545	Nov	14	14
Sarra	Emelia	1		4620	.	19	.
Salemi	Concetta	1		4746	~	25	~
Salerno	Giocomina	1		4790	~	28	~
Sachs	Ida	1		4891	Dec	8	.
Sagalowitz	Annie	–		4930	.	10	.
Samalaytis	Anna	–		4960	.	12	.
Sautter	Mary	~		4975	~	14	~
Salzman	Rose	–		5044	.	18	.
Santucci	Blandina	–		5159	.	28	.
Samter	Charlotte	–		5197	.	29	.
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							

1914

BRONX



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schnell	Daniel	1		60	Jan	2	1914
Schaffer	Hyman	1		140	"	6	"
Schmidt	John H	1		178	"	8	"
Schmitt	Henry Jr	1		194	"	"	"
Schirone	Armando	1		208	"	10	"
Schiff	Miles H	1		223	"	12	"
Schpiro	Max	1		244	"	13	"
Schwarz	Paul W	1		282	"	15	"
Schnatzberger	Aaron	1		314	"	17	"
Schlesinger	Martin	1		361	"	21	"
Schlenker	Jacob	1		396	"	23	"
Schluter	Julius H S	1		429	"	26	"
Schwalm	Geo Leo	1		498	"	31	"
Schlessinger	Max	1		559	Feb	5	"
Scharsmith	John C	1		576	"	"	"
Schneider	George	1		594	"	6	"
Schroff	Joseph A	1		627	"	9	"
Schenkling	Hronymus	1		655	"	11	"
Schilling	Jany B	1		682	"	13	"
Schultz	Carl A	1		727	"	16	"
Schnur	Edward A	1		748	"	18	"
Schlesinger	Max	1		767	"	19	"
Scelzo	Nicolo	1		798	"	21	"
Schuldenfrei	Abraham	1		824	"	24	"
Schoenmell	Edward M	1		826	"	"	"
Schultz	Nathan	1		830	"	25	"
Schweber	Benjamin	1		832	"	"	"
Schops	Charles S	1		890	Mch	3	"
Schmalzbach	Morris	1		908	"	"	"
Schmidt	Joseph Jas	1		940	"	7	"
Schneck	Louis	1		951	"	9	"
Scheiner	Max	1		974	"	10	"
Schurz	Anna M	1		980	"	11	"
Scecchitano	Francesco	1		1022	"	14	"
Schmitt	Jacob	1		1043	"	16	"
Scalera	Saverio	1		1085	"	19	"
Schmabel	Jacob	1		1129	"	23	"
Schmidt	Grace	1		1137	"	24	"
Schwed	Julius	1		1177	"	27	"
Schwartz	Benn	1		1215	"	30	"
Schmidt	William H	1		1251	Apl	4	"
Schulz	James V	1		1315	"	6	"
Schneider	Frederick B W	1		1318	"	7	"
Scandiffio	Otto	1		1389	"	10	"
Scarvaglio	Antonio	1		1408	"	13	"
Schwenk	William A	1		1440	"	15	"
Scharzglass	Jacob	1		1486	"	20	"
Schellenberger	Frank C	1		1490	"	"	"
Schwartz	Louis	1		1527	"	23	1914

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scarpalena	Luigia	1		156	Jan	6	1914
Scarola	Antonetta	1		190	"	8	"
Schachlel	Irene	1		194	"	"	"
Schwab	Pauline K	1		219	"	10	"
Schuler	Freda E	1		222	"	12	"
Schlosser	Edna M	1		248	"	13	"
Schiffman	Ray	1		271	"	14	"
Schlavitz	Sarah	1		323	"	19	"
Schnoor	Alma E	1		339	"	20	"
Schwarz	Elizabeth E	1		370	"	22	"
Schwartz	Sarah	1		403	"	24	"
Schuler	Margaret	1		452	"	28	"
Schwartz	Ida	1		468	"	29	"
Schneider	Anna	1		514	Feb	2	"
Schoettle	Margaret L	1		537	"	3	"
Schaufelberger	Ida L	1		549	"	4	"
Schilling	Florence B	1		590	"	6	"
Schnell	Elsie	1		597	"	7	"
Schiff	Jeannette	1		604	"	"	"
Schuimacher	Babetta	1		612	"	9	"
Schickedanz	Emma	1		619	"	"	"
Schein	May	1		658	"	11	"
Schlesinger	Bessie	1		755	"	18	"
Schirbaum	Kate L	1		793	"	20	"
Schertzer	Rosie	1		951	Mch	9	"
Schacher	Rose	1		956	"	"	"
Schwartz	Katie	1		1037	"	16	"
Scelzi	Edith	1		1046	"	16	"
Schwartz	Hermina	1		1081	"	19	"
Schantz	Annie	1		1088	"	19	"
Schroeder	Annie	1		1092	"	19	"
Schuler	Helen	1		1108	"	21	"
Schmidt	Esther	1		1131	"	23	"
Schlesinger	Anna E	1		1119	"	"	"
Schlechter	Suese	1		1158	"	26	"
Schweitzer	Eugenie	1		1162	"	"	"
Schlichter	Lillie	1		1175	"	27	"
Schemberg	Fanny	1		1180	"	"	"
Scuster	Bessie	1		1197	"	28	"
Scalzi	Maria B	1		1201	"	30	"
Schlibel	Belle	1		1204	"	"	"
Schultz	Rose	1		1225	"	31	"
Schmeier	Louisa	1		1246	Apl	2	"
Schambrue	Margaret	1		1249	"	"	"
Schoen	Jeannette	1		1297	"	6	"
Schmid	Louise A	1		1318	Apl	7	"
Schaeffler	Lillian	1		1337	"	8	"
Schneller	Clara	1		1415	"	14	"
Schmindt	Elsa	1		1418	"	"	"

S Continued next page

S JAN DEC

1914 BRONX

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Carl	1		1557	Apr	24	1914
Scheidler	John	"		1576	"	"	"
Schlossman	Jacob	"		1597	"	27	"
Schlesinger	Chas	"		1598	"	"	"
Schultz	Stephen	"		1610	"	28	"
Schneider	Charles	"		1616	"	"	"
Schropp	John F	"		1648	May	1	"
Schwartz	Chas	"		1671	"	4	"
Schacht	Max M	"		1683	"	5	"
Scott	David	"		1695	"	"	"
Schuster	Edward	"		1692	"	6	"
Schaffe	Abe	"		1718	"	8	"
Schladetz	John W	"		1723	"	9	"
Schwartz	David	"		1732	"	11	"
Schwab	Frank P	"		1767	"	12	"
Schwartz	Isidor	"		1830	"	18	"
Schwartz	Louis	"		1885	"	22	"
Schumacher	John	"		1898	"	25	"
Schatten	Leopold	"		1929	"	26	"
Schaefer	Fredk L	"		1992	"	28	"
Schulze	Frederick	"		1999	"	29	"
Schafer	Louis	"		2059	June	2	"
Schulder	Himan	"		2000	"	3	"
Schwarz	Wm J	"		2103	"	"	"
Schmid	Arnold W	"		2124	"	4	"
Schwartz	Joseph	"		2141	"	"	"
Schmid	Edwin	"		2146	"	"	"
Schatt	Alfred	"		2157	"	5	"
Schoeppe	Edward	"		2165	"	"	"
Schirmer	Henry W	"		2166	"	"	"
Scherer	John	"		2178	"	6	"
Schmulowitz	William	"		2207	"	8	"
Scadron	Louis H	"		2266	"	11	"
Schmetzer	Paul C J	"		2275	"	"	"
Schirmer	Ernest A	"		2300	"	12	"
Schwartz	Isidore	"		2356	"	15	"
Schmatzlein	Chas P	"		2444	"	18	"
Schwerzer	Eugene	"		2453	"	"	"
Scaring	Robert	"		2550	"	23	"
Schmitt	Arthur J	"		2574	"	24	"
Scheever	George	"		2585	"	"	"
Schneider	Louis	"		2595	"	25	"
Scoppa	Joachim R	"		2632	"	27	"
Seizfried	Wilhelm	"		2672	"	30	"
Schley	Clinton	"		2690	"	30	"
Schwartz	Morris	"		2703	July	1	"
Schmitt	John H	"		2745	"	3	"
Schlocker	Otto	"		2748	"	"	"
Schiliro	Salvatore	"		2871	"	16	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schweizer	Louisa A	1		1456	Apr	16	1914
Schubert	Hanick	"		1474	"	18	"
Schwarz	Millie	"		1488	"	20	"
Schmidt	Lillie	"		1526	"	22	"
Schtolmskow	Sonia	"		1532	"	23	"
Schrader	Martha	"		1622	"	29	"
Scheil	Freda	"		1658	May	2	"
Schoales	Mary	"		1672	"	4	"
Schlatter	Freda	"		1676	"	4	"
Schroder	Elsie	"		1684	"	5	"
Schweizer	Elizabeth	"		1685	"	"	"
Schull	Fannie	"		1725	"	9	"
Schauer	Johanna	"		1775	"	13	"
Schneesler	Rose	"		1854	"	20	"
Schneweiss	Lillie	"		1866	"	21	"
Scholz	Elizabeth	"		1910	"	25	"
Schiemann	Louise M	"		1941	"	26	"
Schroder	Henrietta M	"		1955	"	27	"
Schulmeister	Jennie	"		1989	"	28	"
Schwab	Agnes A	"		2003	"	29	"
Schenk	Walter	"		2008	"	"	"
Schaefler	Jeanette	"		2096	June	3	"
Schwartz	Estelle	"		2140	"	4	"
Schulze	Margaretta	"		2147	"	4	"
Schultz	Mary D	"		2164	"	5	"
Schulley	Anna	"		2185	"	6	"
Schellman	Rose	"		2195	"	"	"
Schafer	Rae M	"		2232	"	9	"
Schwartz	Lillian	"		2254	"	10	"
Schoen	Anna	"		2290	"	12	"
Schuler	Helen M	"		2312	"	13	"
Schonbar	Minnie	"		2317	"	"	"
Scott	Carrie	"		2336	"	15	"
Schramm	Grace A	"		2342	"	"	"
Schachere	Sarah	"		2381	"	16	"
Schachno	Elsie M	"		2394	"	"	"
Schapiro	Marie	"		2412	"	17	"
Scanlan	Anna D	"		2425	"	17	"
Schmidt	Louise	"		2429	"	17	"
Schullzberger	Yetta	"		2553	"	23	"
Schmitt	Maria A	"		2590	"	25	"
Schoettle	Josephine C	"		2608	"	"	"
Scerstino	Elizabeth J	"		2632	"	27	"
Schoenholz	Jukie	"		2666	"	29	"
Schensfeld	Lila	"		2733	July	2	"
Schultz	Katharyn	"		2736	"	"	"
Scanlon	Estelle	"		2753	"	6	"
Schaefer	Elizabeth A	"		2763	"	6	"
Schmidt	Lydia F	"		2779	"	8	"

Continued next page

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schermerhorn	Sydia B	1		2965	July	23	1914
Schlesinger	Philip	1		2977	"	25	"
Schraennetz	Franz	1		2998	"	27	"
Schwartz	Maxwell	"		3041	"	31	"
Scheinberg	Samuel S	"		3136	Aug	8	"
Schlegel	William	"		3155	"	10	"
Schulder	Jechiel	"		3163	"	11	"
Schuck	Alfred	1		3211	"	14	"
Schatz	Richard Jr.	1		3232	"	15	"
Schneider	Emil Jr.	1		3245	"	17	"
Scortino	Stefano	1		3291	"	20	"
Schlegel	Emil B.	1		3336	"	24	"
Scully	William J.	1		3361	"	25	"
Scott	Richard	1		3382	"	26	"
Schanes	Andreas	1		3405	"	27	"
Schwartz	Sam	1		3414	"	28	"
Schierecke	William R.	1		3421	"	28	"
Schroeder	Charles	1		3423	"	28	"
Scott	Herbert W.	1		3424	"	"	"
Schade Jr	William H	1		3463	Sep	1	"
Schiess	Paul	1		3484	"	1	"
Schwartz	Benjamin	1		3498	"	3	"
Schaberg	Leonard B.	1		3545	"	8	"
Schilling	Selby C.	1		3550	"	8	"
Schmidt	Carl H.	"		3556	"	8	"
Schlatter	Joseph	"		3573	"	8	"
Schlomberg	Alexander	"		3607	"	9	"
Schwarz	Joseph H.	"		3671	"	14	"
Schaefer	Frederick	"		3699	"	15	"
Schuck	Charles	"		3712	"	16	"
Schiffel	Arthur F	"		3727	"	17	"
Schultz	Arthur	"		3762	"	21	"
Schulman	Charles	"		3792	"	22	"
Schierecke	Frederick W	"		3813	"	23	"
Schwartz	Hilton	"		3872	"	28	"
Schon	Harry	"		3912	"	30	"
Schild	Leopold M.	"		3944	Oct	2	"
Schultz	Joseph	"		3946	"	3	"
Scharazan	Boris	"		4011	"	7	"
Schoenwald	Martin	"		4044	"	9	"
Schacks	George E.	"		4046	"	"	"
Schaly	Karl E	"		4081	"	"	"
Schmidt	Frank	"		4089	"	"	"
Schaffner	William F	"		4061	"	10	"
Scheike	Edward D.	"		4108	"	14	"
Schutz	Karl	"		4143	"	16	"
Schmidt	Frederick W	"		4185	"	20	"
Schwab	Edwin	"		4205	"	21	"
Scott	David	"		4249	"	23	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schechter	Lucy	1		2788	July	8	1914
Schuby	Amanda	1		2802	"	11	"
Schotzmann	Minnie L	"		2820	"	13	"
Schwetzman	Margaret	1		2846	"	16	"
Schuh	Hetta	1		2888	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Elsie	"		2900	"	18	"
Schneider	Anna L	1		3054	Aug	1	"
Schappell	Mary	1		3152	"	10	"
Schmidt	Jessie	"		3238	"	17	"
Schleich	Amelia	"		3250	"	17	"
Schatten	Jamie	1		3273	"	19	"
Schiffman	Minnie	1		3312	"	21	"
Schillkraut	Sadie	1		3329	"	22	"
Schell	Victoria	1		3339	"	24	"
Schwartz	Josephine F.	1		3341	"	24	"
Schloss	Margaret	1		3359	"	25	"
Scott	Florence Jr	1		3369	"	26	"
Schirmer	Mary E.	1		3401	"	27	"
Schneer	Mary D.	1		3402	"	27	"
Schreibman	Anna F	1		3472	Sept	1	"
Schulman	Rose S	"		3542	"	5	"
Schroeder	Anna	1		3544	"	5	"
Schwan	Caroline	"		3573	"	8	"
Schilder	Sadie	"		3627	"	10	"
Schellhammer	Eleanor	"		3646	"	11	"
Schwan	Margaret A.	"		3615	"	14	"
Schneider	Anna	"		3774	"	21	"
Schultz	Anna J	"		3800	"	22	"
Schneider	May	"		3827	"	24	"
Schon	Frieda	"		3854	"	26	"
Schmidt	Carrie F.	"		3858	"	26	"
Schitt	Polly	"		3921	Oct	1	"
Schlodesky	Sadie	"		3957	"	5	"
Schloss	Matilda	"		3989	"	6	"
Schentzki	Sottie M.	"		4004	"	7	"
Schiffman	Anna	"		4033	"	8	"
Schwartz	Cecelia	"		4067	"	10	"
Schwartz	Pauline	"		4084	"	13	"
Scherer	Jane L.	"		4118	"	14	"
Schurmann	Marie	"		4140	"	16	"
Schlicht	Henrietta	"		4169	"	19	"
Schwalbe	Ella	"		4213	"	21	"
Schwartz	Helen	"		4214	"	"	"
Schlomowitz	Sellian	"		4265	"	26	"
Scoenberg	Senora	"		4268	"	"	"
Schwartz	Teresa	"		4292	"	27	"
Schell	Theresa	"		4343	"	31	"
Schlossberg	Sarah	"		4447	Nov	7	"
Schreyer	Anette	"		4450	"	"	"

Continued next page

S JAN DEC

1914 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schleicher	Walter	1		4250	Oct	23	1914
Schwabik	Joseph	1		4255	"	24	"
Scherer	Harry	"		4279	"	26	"
Schwerzer	Henry	"		4306	"	28	"
Schaffer	David	"		4320	"	29	"
Schimmer	Frank	"		4378	Nov	2	"
Schuck	Joseph H	"		4383	"	4	"
Schneider	Hyman	"		4388	"	7	"
Scharf	Sam	"		4454	"	"	"
Scholtz	Julius	"		4480	"	10	"
Schlissel	Isidor	"		4497	"	11	"
Scoglio	Carmelo	"		4506	"	"	"
Scapellato	Nicolino	"		4519	"	12	"
Schulze	Frederick	"		4570	"	16	"
Schlothman	George	"		4594	"	17	"
Schroeder	William G	"		4612	"	18	"
Schwartz	Fred	"		4652	"	20	"
Scharles	Louis	"		4653	"	"	"
Scott	Thomas V	"		4657	"	"	"
Schulhof	Leo J	"		4662	"	21	"
Scampodino	Vincenzo	"		4692	"	23	"
Schlehuer	Gustave	"		4693	"	"	"
Schwartz	Samuel M	"		4697	"	"	"
Scanlan	Ralph	"		4706	"	"	"
Schliessman	Emil A	"		4709	"	"	"
Scott	Arthur M	"		4730	"	24	"
Schiff	Sidney	"		4776	"	27	"
Scher	Samuel	"		4867	Dec	5	"
Schor	Joseph	"		4988	"	15	"
Sciveris	Sebastiano	"		5040	"	18	"
Scallo	Antonio	"		5065	"	21	"
Schulman	Frank	"		5074	"	"	"
Schanzer	William	"		5092	"	22	"
Schaffner	Walter E	"		5104	"	"	"
Schmidt	Harry J	"		5177	"	28	"
Schaller	Harvey L	"		5178	"	"	"
Schraudner	Chas A	"		5191	"	29	"
Scolland	Michael	"		5207	"	"	"
Scheele	Chas W	"		5222	"	30	"
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schaefer	Anna	1		4475	Nov	10	1914
Schieffer	Martha	1		4586	"	17	"
Schweitzer	Julia	"		4588	"	"	"
Schmidt	Theresa D	"		4632	"	19	"
Schonfeld	Rose E	"		4646	"	20	"
Schmidt	Josephine M	"		4651	"	"	"
Schrader	Emma B	"		4653	"	"	"
Schiller	Anna	"		4663	"	21	"
Scheiman	Alma E	"		4667	"	"	"
Scher	Frances J	"		4697	"	23	"
Schmaible	Mae K	"		4718	"	"	"
Schuessler	Carrie	"		4745	"	25	"
Scharf	Minnie	"		4749	"	25	"
Schutte	Anna M	"		4776	"	27	"
Scalzo	Mary	"		4801	"	30	"
Schachter	Beatrice	"		4817	Dec	1	"
Schmidt	Dorothy A	"		4897	"	8	"
Schoenberg	Wilhelmina	"		4918	"	9	"
Scherer	Marie	"		4935	"	10	"
Scheulen	Henrietta	"		4941	"	"	"
Schnessler	Mae C	"		4982	"	11	"
Schilling	Julia	"		4980	"	15	"
Schapiro	Bella	"		5048	"	19	"
Schwartz	Helene	"		5145	"	26	"
Schlanowitz	Helen	"		5193	"	29	"
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seberian	John	1		1004	Jan	24	1914
Sebestrovich	Anton	1		866	Feb	28	"
Seely	Harry	"		1044	Mar	16	"
Seidel	Samuel	"		1050	"	"	"
Schringer	Chas W	"		1274	Apl	3	"
Seyler	Ernest F W	"		1919	May	26	"
Senkiw	Stephany	"		1976	"	28	"
Sezatkinska	Leon	"		1979	"	"	"
Sezda	Jan	"		2277	June	11	"
Selikowitz	Arthur	"		2388	"	16	"
Self	F Blackham	"		2651	"	29	"
Seibach	Edward C.	"		2714	July	1	"
Seltzer	Ben	"		2767	"	7	"
Sellers	Charles E	"		2925	"	21	"
Servillo	Gennaro	"		3068	Aug	3	"
Sedrofsky	Nathan	"		3084	"	4	"
Sercombe	Charles	"		3103	"	5	"
Seiras	Claude L.	"		3122	"	6	"
Seltzer	Claron	"		3127	"	7	"
Severino	Michele	"		3196	"	13	"
Selman	Jacob	"		3428	"	29	"
Setta	Antonio	"		3637	Sept	10	"
Segrave	Edward B.	"		3683	"	14	"
Seiden	Joseph	"		3930	Oct	2	"
Segalbrok	Arthur	"		4080	"	13	"
Selemenski	Hainy	"		4131	"	15	"
Sexton	Michael	"		4846	Dec	3	"
Seckler	Daniel	"		4849	"	"	"
Seligman	Mellon	"		4865	"	5	"
Sedrish	Jacob	"		5032	"	18	"
Selikoff	David	"		5163	"	28	"
Segan	Jacob	"		5213	"	30	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seelmann	Frieda K	1		307	Jan	16	1914
Seligman	Rose	"		662	Feb	11	"
See	Frieda L	"		668	"	"	"
Serzany	Dora	"		1142	Mar	25	"
Seligson	Celia L	"		1188	"	28	"
Seaman	Lizzie	"		1368	Apl	10	"
Sealo	Nellie M	"		1551	"	24	"
Semon	Primrose	"		1606	"	28	"
Seitz	Silman	"		1604	"	"	"
Seebach	Gertrude C	"		1735	May	11	"
Seering	Frieda	"		1881	"	22	"
Seebach	Dorothy A	"		1883	"	"	"
Seery	Helen F	"		1970	"	28	"
Schroeder	Matilda	"		2211	June	8	"
Seevonen	Mary F	"		2215	"	"	"
Seitz	Mary E	"		2270	"	11	"
Seidler	Eva	1		2834	July	14	"
Serino	Antonetta	"		2867	"	16	"
Segel	Jennie	1		3362	Aug	25	"
Selkin	Emma	1		3521	Sept	13	"
Sersa	Rosina	"		3555	"	8	"
Sesta	Margaret Mc	"		3892	"	29	"
Seltzer	Lillian	"		3903	"	30	"
Seltzer	Saide	"		3949	Oct	3	"
Serpet	Ada	"		4319	"	29	"
Segal	Rose	"		4403	Nov	4	"
Seiver	Anna M	"		4954	Dec	12	"
Selvin	Minnie	"		4959	"	"	"
Sendler	Sarah	"		4982	"	15	"
Selicoff	Jennie	"		5060	"	19	"
Sendroff	Jeanette	"		5206	"	29	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shaw	Jerome J	1		63	Jan	2	1914	Shaw	Harriet E	1		150	Jan	6	1914
Shields	Matthew J	-		259	-	14	-	Shields	Anna	1		392	-	23	-
Shalleck	Max	-		275	-	-	-	Shapiro	Ida	-		500	-	31	-
Shalit	Nathan	-		285	-	15	-	Shinn	Gilleré	-		788	"	20	-
Shapiro	Harry	-		438	-	27	-	Shapiro	Sophie	-		801	-	21	-
Sherk	Eugene	-		553	Feb	4	-	Shaw	Susan J	-		863	-	27	-
Shegogue	James E	-		659	-	11	-	Shulman	Bessie	-		1075	March	18	-
Shand	James A	-		1189	March	28	-	Sheehan	Nellie	-		1116	-	23	-
Shassol	Harry	-		1435	April	15	-	Sheehan	Celia J	-		1324	April	7	-
Shephard	Arthur	-		1553	-	24	-	Shattin	Sarah	-		1435	-	15	-
Shapiro	Albert J	-		1741	May	11	-	Shanahan	Sarah E	-		1480	-	16	-
Sheridan	John J	-		1831	-	19	-	Shannon	Alice	-		1784	May	13	-
Sherlock	Martin	-		1952	-	26	-	Sherwood	Dorothy M	-		1814	-	16	-
Shultz	John	-		2067	June	2	-	Shapsin	Hettie	-		2087	June	2	-
Shor	Isidor	-		2118	-	3	-	Shire	Pauline E	-		2256	-	10	-
Shorter	Lawrence	-		2142	-	4	-	Shure	Anna	-		2291	-	12	-
Shapin	Sam	-		2220	-	9	-	Shannon	Edith A	-		2293	-	-	-
Shanlain	Jacob	-		2231	-	-	-	Shongut	Isabel	-		2564	-	24	-
Sheldon	John J	-		2254	-	15	-	Shig	Julia F	"		2772	July	7	"
Shields	William J	-		2361	-	-	-	Sherman	Helen K	"		2917	"	20	"
Shapiro	Sam	-		2363	-	-	-	Shattls	Alice	"		2950	"	22	"
Short	Lester	-		2448	-	18	-	Shiff	Dora	-		2977	-	25	-
Sharin	Abe	-		2465	-	19	-	Shubkemun	Jennie	-		2992	"	27	"
Shaw	William J	-		2509	-	22	-	Sher	Magnitha	-		3150	Aug	7	"
Shafer	John H	-		2543	-	23	-	Shapanik	Stella	1		3181	"	12	"
Sheridan	William J	-		2780	July	8	"	Sheaber	Pauline	1		3415	"	28	"
Shaiba	John	-		2799	"	10	"	Shapiro	Sarah	"		3910	Sept	30	-
Shrank	Hyman	-		2843	"	14	"	Shatznoff	Ida	-		3962	Oct	3	-
Shulman	Jake	-		2888	"	15	"	Shrage	Diana	-		4247	-	23	-
Shalkowitz	Arthur	-		2864	"	16	"	Shea	Mary	-		4397	Nov	4	-
Shalinsan	Joseph	-		2889	"	17	"	Shapiro	Lillie	-		4445	-	7	-
Shippam	Thomas	-		3105	Aug	5	"	Shaw	Sarah	-		4604	-	18	-
Shapiro	Nathan	-		3273	"	19	"	Shuman	Bertha	-		4648	-	20	-
Sheeger	Morris	-		3404	"	27	"	Shamsky	Sadie	-		4867	Dec	5	-
Shutz	Louis	-		3436	-	29	"	Shneer	Jennie	-		4985	-	15	-
Sherwood	Frank R.	-		3958	Sept	2	"	Shemin	Sophie	-		5018	-	16	-
Shapiro	Nathan D	-		3512	-	8	-	Sh							
Shiffman	Leidor	-		3612	-	9	-	Sh							
Sheridan	William J	-		3655	"	11	"	Sh							
Shear	Samuel	-		3839	"	23	"	Sh							
Shields	Martin S.	-		4139	Oct	16	"	Sh							
Shafit	Meyer	-		4183	-	20	-	Sh							
Shiller	William	-		4368	Nov	2	-	Sh							
Shomer	Isidore	-		4410	"	5	"	Sh							
Shorstan	Morris	-		4453	-	7	"	Sh							
Shapiro	Elias	-		4471	"	10	"	Sh							
Sherman	Sam	-		4487	"	-	-	Sh							
Sherman	John H	-		4878	Dec	1	-	Sh							
Shushan	Abe	-		4958	-	12	-	Sh							

Continued next page

GROOM — BRIDE

S

JAN — DEC

1914 BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
~~Shappiro~~	~~Harry~~	1			~~Jan~~	~~27~~	~~1914~~
Sherman	Simon	-		4982	Dec	15	-
Shapiro	Jacob	-		5048	-	19	-
Shapiro	Herman B	-		5123	-	23	-
Shappiro	Maurice	-		5194	-	29	-
Shappo	Morris	-		5236	-	31	-
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Simon	James	1		77	Jan	2	1914
Simmons	Irving C	1		193	-	8	-
Siegfried	Abraham	1		301	-	16	-
Sieber	George W	-		348	-	21	-
Siegel	Meyer	-		539	Feb	3	-
Siegel	Meyer	-		567	-	5	-
Silver	Isik	-		806	-	21	-
Silverstein	Abraham	-		871	Mch	2	-
Silverman	Frank	-		982	-	11	-
Simonsen	Valdemar	-		1078	-	18	-
Silberman	Jacob	-		1098	-	20	-
Siebert	Aug	-		1183	-	27	-
Singer	David	-		1278	Apl	4	-
Silberblatt	Leo	-		1314	-	6	-
Sikora	Andreas	-		1510	-	22	-

25-B

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Siegrist	Rosa	1		75	Jan	2	1914
Silverstein	Frances	1		112	-	5	-
Sidoli	Nunziata	1		120	-	-	-
Siller	Florence G	1		235	-	12	-
Silver	Selma	-		250	-	13	-
Sirota	Sarah B	-		287	-	14	-
Siegel	Ida	-		508	Feb	2	-
Silberman	Hattie	-		533	-	3	-
Simonian	Marie S	-		743	-	17	-
Simonair	Mamie	-		750	-	18	-
Sicco	Carrie E	-		806	-	21	-
Silverstein	Annie	-		861	-	27	-
Sicca	Julia	-		893	Mar	3	-
Singer	Sophie M	-		894	-	-	-
Siegel	Lillian	-		925	-	5	-

Continued next page

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sipple	Nathan	1		1677	May	4	1914
Silkowski	Jan	"		1819	"	18	"
Simon	Charles	"		1989	"	28	"
Sicherman	Harry	"		2150	June	4	"
Silverman	Benie	"		2271	"	11	"
Sinclair	Geo H	"		2323	"	13	"
Singer	Jos H	"		2393	"	16	"
Simpson	Joseph	"		2457	"	19	"
Sichel	Otto	"		2539	"	23	"
Simpson	David A	"		2650	"	29	"
Sinclair	James E.	"		2686	"	30	"
Silver	Max	"		3037	"	31	"
Simon	Henry	"		3687	Aug	1	"
Simon	Isidor	1		3117	"	6	"
Silbiger	Frederick	1		3402	"	27	"
Simola	Emil	1		3420	"	28	"
Silver	Sam C.	1		3627	Sept	10	"
Simchowitz	Sam	"		3702	"	16	"
Signal	Albert	"		4050	Oct	9	"
Silkins	Max J	"		4180	"	19	"
Signon	Abe M	"		4271	"	26	"
Silverman	Sam	"		4681	Nov	21	"
Siegel	Samuel	"		4774	"	27	"
Sichtelberg	Monis	"		4806	"	30	"
Singer	Bennett	"		4817	Dec	1	"
Silverstein	Sol L	"		4906	"	9	"
Silber	Monis	"		4981	"	15	"
Simon	Sam	"		4991	"	"	"
Siderman	William	"		5028	"	18	"
Simon	Louis J	"		5064	"	21	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sipp	Edna M	1		927	Mar	6	1914
Siecholtz	Frances	1		947	"	9	"
Siefermann	Selma D	"		989	"	11	"
Silverston	Rose	"		1117	"	23	"
Silverman	Ida	"		1387	Apl	11	"
Singer	Betty	"		1413	"	14	"
Sidbi	Sundara	"		1446	"	16	"
Simpson	Annie R	"		1504	"	21	"
Siegall	Bessie	"		1581	"	25	"
Simmons	Mae	"		1673	May	4	"
Singer	Esther	"		1693	"	6	"
Siegelbaum	Sarah	"		1760	"	12	"
Simmons	Sadie A	"		1766	"	12	"
Sieblum	Eva	"		1880	"	22	"
Siverman	Reva	"		1916	"	26	"
Singer	Abie	"		1933	"	26	"
Simon	Beatrice	"		1954	"	27	"
Sielold	Augusta	"		2007	"	29	"
Siegelman	Minnie	"		2150	Jun	4	"
Sifver	Dorothy	"		2171	"	6	"
Silverman	Anna	"		2246	"	10	"
Simon	Rose	"		2283	"	11	"
Sittig	Martha M	"		2357	"	15	"
Simon	Anna J	"		2506	"	22	"
Siegel	Mabel	"		2606	"	25	"
Singer	Rose	"		2689	"	30	"
Sinclair	Edith E.	1		2740	July	3	"
Singer	Sarah	"		2804	"	11	"
Sivvidzginte	Ona	"		2853	"	15	"
Simon	Gussie	"		3067	Aug	3	"
Sisenwein	Estelle	"		8412	"	28	"
Sillanpaa	Ida	1		3420	"	28	"
Siegel	Sadye	1		3460	"	31	"
Sirkin	Rose	1		3468	Sept	1	"
Simonette	Marie A	1		3982	"	1	"
Sikernitsky	Rose	"		3540	"	5	"
Simpson	Edith	"		3709	"	16	"
Silverman	Pauline	"		3785	"	18	"
Siegel	Flora	"		3751	"	21	"
Silber	Mollie	"		3891	"	29	"
Simon	Ida	"		4147	Oct	17	"
Silberman	Bessie	"		4152	"	"	"
Silva	Harriet M	"		4166	"	19	"
Siegel	Dora	"		4180	"	"	"
Simon	Lilly	"		4196	"	20	"
Siegel	Rose L	"		4208	"	21	"
Siegel	Rose	"		4271	"	26	"
Silverman	Gussie	"		4346	"	31	"
Simberg	Rose B	"		4354	"	"	"

S

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Silvestra	Rosaria	1		4412	Nov	5	14
Sirkin	Bessie	"		4424	"	"	"
Simons	Lina	"		4665	"	21	"
Siegfried	Elsie	"		4694	"	23	"
Sinibaldi	Christina	"		4895	Dec	8	"
Sillato	Concetta	"		5040	"	18	"
Sisenwain	Rae	"		5053	"	19	"
Silverman	Jennie	"		5090	"	22	"
Silverman	Fanny	"		5108	"	23	"
Siegel	Rebecca	"		5215	"	30	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Continued next page

1914

BRONX

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom					Date		
Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

Name of Bride					Date		
Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Continued next page

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skarupskas	Vincent	1		583	Jan	6	1914
Skarupskas	Joseph	1		2852	July	15	"
Skarzynski	Stanislaus	1		2906	"	18	"
Skarzynski	Stephan	1		3644	Sept	11	"
Skolodky	Abraham	1		3929	Oct	1	"
Sklarevsky	Samuel	1		4234	"	22	"
Skott	Knud	1		4283	"	24	"
Skandera	John	1		4628	Nov	19	"
Sklarz	Sidney	1		4691	"	23	"
Sk							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sjablum	Helma	1		2054	June	1	1914
Sjostrom	Celtsa E	1		2062	"	2	"
Skeffington	Marguerite R D	1		676	Feb	13	1914
Skurkowitz	Skurkowitz	1		1057	March	17	"
Skahill	Florence	1		1856	May	20	"
Skolkom	Henrietta	1		2274	June	11	"
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slavin	Max	1		5	Jan	1	1914
Slaen	Louis	"		500	"	31	"
Slianski	Frank	"		720	Feb	16	"
Slattery	Harry V	"		1505	Apl	21	"
Slobuskie	Jos A	"		2013	May	29	"
Slavin	Hyman	"		2038	June	1	"
Slattery	Joseph S	"		2331	"	15	"
Slater	Louis	"		2437	"	18	"
Sloke	David	"		2492	"	20	"
Slagen	Nathan	"		3481	Aug	29	"
Slater	William E.	"		4018	Oct	7	"
Slovik	Albert	"		4842	Dec	3	"
Slee	William J	"		4993	"	15	"
Smith	Albert	1		527	Feb	2	1914
Smith	Herbert P	"		557	"	5	"
Smith	Sterling P	"		603	"	7	"
Smith	Valentine P	"		617	"	9	"
Smith	Harold N	"		1008	Mch	13	"
Smith	Chas W	"		1145	"	25	"
Smith	Wm Joseph	"		1484	Apl	20	"
Smith	Chas E	"		1937	May	26	"
Smith	Nathan	"		2180	June	5	"
Smith	Abram	"		2319	"	13	"
Smith	Gilbert E	"		2377	"	15	"
Smith	Stany W	"		2513	"	22	"
Smith	Otto	"		2629	"	26	"
Small	Leroy J	"		3239	"	17	"
Smith	William P.	"		3374	Aug	26	"
Smith	Thomas L.	"		3418	"	28	"
Smyth	Frank L.	"		3442	"	29	"
Smith	James B	"		3475	Sept	1	"
Smith	Robert C.	"		3512	"	3	"
Smoek	Cyril A.	"		3585	"	4	"
Smith	Ted H	"		3846	"	8	"
Smith	Peter A	"		4615	Nov	18	"
Smith	Charles L	"		4646	"	20	"
Smith	Richard A	"		4841	Dec	3	"
Smith	Joe	"		4900	"	8	"
Smith	Robt B	"		4932	"	10	"
Smilovitz	Jeh	"		4967	"	12	"
Smith	Geo R	"		5010	"	16	"
Smith	Frederick H	"		5061	"	19	"
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slaloff	Stella	1		21	Jan	1	1914
Slokowitzky	Rose	"		80	"	3	"
Slobosky	Celia	"		2930	July	21	"
Slabodska	Ester	1		3117	Aug	6	"
Slater	Alice M	1		3489	"	31	"
Slonka	Bertha	"		3698	Sept	15	"
Slojm	Ida	"		3831	"	24	"
Slobin	Flora	"		4064	Oct	10	"
Slensky	Grace	"		4733	Nov	24	"
Slater	Kate A	"		4819	Dec	1	"
Slicenley	Annie	"		5221	"	30	"
Smith	Jessie	1		25	Jan	1	1914
Smith	Irene D	"		78	"	2	"
Smith	Lillian	"		207	"	10	"
Smith	Loretta	"		351	"	21	"
Smith	Theresa	"		463	"	28	"
Smith	Anna	"		716	Feb	16	"
Smith	Teresa	"		726	"	"	"
Smith	Anna	"		1218	Mch	30	"
Smith	Hilda	"		1251	Apl	2	"
Smith	Anna M	"		1434	"	15	"
Smeelowitz	Rose	"		1654	May	2	"
Smedland	Yuri	"		1723	"	9	"
Smelson	Flocie	"		2018	"	29	"
Smith	Emma	"		2049	June	1	"
Smith	Louisa J	"		2083	"	2	"
Smith	Irene M	"		2243	"	9	"
Smolen	Sophy	"		2248	"	10	"
Smith	Mary E	"		2331	"	15	"
Smoleroff	Rose	"		2493	"	20	"
Smith	Ella M.	"		3246	Aug	17	"
Smith	Lora	"		3286	"	19	"
Smith	Teresa F	"		3307	"	21	"
Smith	Rose A	"		3306	"	21	"
Smith	Catherine	"		3354	"	25	"
Smith	Elizabeth C.	"		3407	Sept	29	"
Smith	Martha E	"		3488	Sept	2	"
Smith	Lillian J.	"		3809	"	23	"
Smith	Anna E	"		3862	"	26	"
Smokoferska	Alexandra	"		4012	Oct	9	"
Smith	Beatrice	"		4540	Nov	13	"
Smalenbach	Florence L	"		4732	"	24	"
Smyth	Mary J	"		5152	Dec	26	"
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

Continued next page

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Snyder	Peter	1		359	Jan	21	1914
Snyder	Ralph	"		2631	"	27	"
Snee	Andrew V	"		4726	Nov	24	"
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sonberg	Samuel	1		898	Mch	3	1914
Sallecito	Leonardo	"		997	"	12	"
Sodini	Augusto	"		1004	"	21	"
Sarblum	Abraham	"		1199	"	28	"
Sabel	Louis	"		1382	Apr	11	"
Solomon	Adolph	"		1514	"	22	"
Sold	George J	"		1605	"	27	"
Sozio	Michell	"		1631	"	30	"
Sofintag	Chas	"		1795	May	14	"
Solomon	Frederick	"		1957	"	27	"
Solomon	Nathan S	"		2096	June	3	"
Solomon	Louis	"		2244	"	10	"
Sottile	Stanislaw	"		2289	"	12	"
Sokolowsky	Michael	"		2478	"	19	"
Solomon	Louis	"		2702	July	1	"
Salomon	William	"		2818	"	13	"
Sofintag	William	"		2894	"	15	"
Solomon	Raffaele R.	"		2955	"	23	"
Solla	Marlin	"		3325	Aug	22	"
Somogyi	Ralph	"		3355	"	24	"
Solow	Pietro	"		3386	"	29	"
Sottile	Michael	"		3563	Sep	8	"
Somond	Joseph	"		3960	"	30	"
Sofnes	Frank	"		3999	Oct	7	"
Sofder	Ina	"		4796	Nov	30	"
Sommerfeld	Morris H	"		5073	Dec	21	"
Sobel							
So							
So							
So							
So							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Snyder	Gertrude	1		2705	July	1	1914
Snyder	Mary	1		2777	"	7	"
Snell	Anna M	"		4644	Nov	20	"
Snyder	Jennie	"		4956	Dec	12	"
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sodin	Gussie			5092	Dec	22	1914
Sophian	Jennie			4961	Dec	12	1914
Solman	Lillian			4654	Nov	20	14
Solomnsky	Lena	1		134	Jan	6	1914
Sorrentens	Ernesta	"		325	"	19	"
Sorensen	Florence	"		390	"	23	"
Sondej	Katarzna	"		485	"	30	"
Sobotnka	Mariana	"		582	Feb	6	"
Sobel	Rebecca	"		1392	Apr	13	"
Sombroff	Esther	"		1597	"	27	"
Sommer	Marie M	"		1655	May	2	"
Sofer	Anna	"		1974	"	28	"
Solomon	Blanche	"		2066	June	2	"
Sonnenfeld	Hermine	"		2385	"	16	"
Soons	Lucy E	"		2596	"	25	"
Solomon	Esther H	"		2707	July	1	"
Solomon	Loretta	"		2910	"	20	"
Sobocynska	Helen	"		2960	"	23	"
Soferken	Mary	"		3142	Aug	6	"
Solomon	Lena	"		3242	"	17	"
Solthill	Martha A	"		3284	"	20	"
Sarnilich	Ellen	"		3343	"	24	"
Sokolin	Rhoda O	"		3384	"	27	"
Sonsini	Ida	"		3566	Sep	5	"
Solomon	Theresa	"		3762	"	21	"
Solomon	Anna R	"		3763	"	"	"
Solomon	Esther	"		3766	"	"	"
Sonnanburg	Rita L	"		3769	"	"	"
Sommer	Marie	"		4279	Oct	22	"
Solomon	Adelin	"		4479	Nov	10	"
Solger	Olga E	"		4576	"	16	"
Sozmen	Louise	"		4605	"	18	"
Socci	Edith	"		4648	"	20	"

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Sperber	Max	1		434	Jan	27	1914
Sprenger	Otto	1		445	"	28	"
Spurgin	Max	1		451	"	"	"
Spordone	Frisco	"		774	Feb	19	"
Spezzano	Giuseppe	"		999	Mch	12	"
Spector	Samuel	"		1378	Apl	11	"
Spravach	Martin	"		1417	"	14	"
Spadafino	Giuseppe	"		1419	"	14	"
Spickenbach	Walter	"		1491	"	20	"
Spriggs	Harry	"		1967	May	27	"
Spring	Joseph	"		3092	Aug	5	"
Splinelli	Giocomo	"		3194	"	13	"
Spier	Benjamin	"		3261	"	18	"
Spear	Charles A	"		3586	Sep	8	"
Spinato	Sebastiano	"		3901	"	30	"
Spindler	John	"		4009	Oct	7	"
Spiegel	Joseph	"		4059	"	10	"
Spieltis	Joseph	"		4097	"	13	"
Spehr	Otto H	"		4163	"	17	"
Spinelli	Frank	"		4231	"	22	"
Spom	Harry J	"		4233	"	"	"
Spiegel	Sam	"		4395	Nov	4	"
Spall	William	"		4713	"	23	"
Spiro	Sigmund	"		5116	Dec	23	"
Spitzbart	Elias	"		5145	"	26	"
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Spondre	Gosi	1		313	Jan	17	1914
Sperling	Rose	"		384	"	23	"
Spano	Maria	"		444	"	27	"
Spalter	Sadye	"		481	"	29	"
Spector	Mary	"		534	Feb	3	"
Spears	Anna b	"		681	"	13	"
Spiegel	Sara	"		847	"	26	"
Springer	Elsie L	"		1017	Mch	13	"
Spaisman	Sarah	"		1285	Apl	4	"
Sparlinsky	Jochawed	"		1412	"	14	"
Spagna	Lidia	"		1487	"	20	"
Spagat	Estelle	"		1494	"	"	"
Spivack	Eva	"		1995	May	29	"
Spom	Sarah	"		2039	June	1	"
Sprink	Dorothy	"		2135	"	4	"
Specuglia	Corradina	"		2244	"	10	"
Spiegle	Jennie	"		2346	"	23	"
Splaine	Anna M.			2719	July	2	"
Spire	Sigolla	"		3228	Aug	15	"
Speck	Caroline C.	"		3702	Sept	15	"
Spohn	Caroline	"		4262	Oct	24	"
Spector	Gussie	"		4357	"	31	"
Spistoroff	Sarah	"		4494	Nov	11	"
Spielmann	Elizabeth	"		4534	"	13	"
Sproule	Margaret	"		4551	"	14	"
Spein	Ida	"		4612	"	18	"
Spiro	Gertrude	"		4855	Dec	4	"
Spierer	Pauline	"		4893	"	8	"
Spinalpolice	Maria	"		5016	"	17	"
Spicer	Elsie	"		5124	"	23	"
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Strelnick	Sena	1		1747	May	11	1914

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Steinfeld	Harry	1		17	Jan	1	1914
Steiner	John	"		46	"	"	"
Strauss	Sidney	"		66	"	2	"
Stukis	John	"		87	"	3	"
Steinbrenner	Edwin J	"		126	"	5	"
Siegel	Theodore R	"		128	"	"	"
Stokie	George A	"		428	"	26	"
Stark	Theodore	"		452	"	28	"
Steinmetz	Michael	"		543	Feb	3	"
Strauss	Maurice M	"		632	"	10	"
Steinberg	Louis	"		690	"	13	"
Stotsenin	Paul	"		698	"	14	"
Strasselbein	Samuel	"		827	"	25	"
Stein	Nathan D	"		894	March	3	"
Stamato	Milton Ed	"		954	"	9	"
Stanzione	Domenico	"		961	"	10	"
Stoller	Morris	"		978	"	11	"
Stecker	Joseph	"		988	"	"	"
Storm	Frederick	"		1016	"	13	"
Stewart	Alexander	"		1060	"	17	"
Sternin	Samuel	"		1091	"	19	"
Stabile	Francesco	"		1154	"	25	"
Strecker	William	"		1168	"	26	"
Sternberg	Harry	"		1180	"	27	"
Stark	Bert	"		1234	April	1	"
Steiner	Howard E	"		1252	"	2	"
Strickman	Abraham	"		1392	"	13	"
Star	Michael	"		1397	"	13	"
Stamforth	John	"		1406	"	"	"
Strout	John L	"		1425	"	14	"
Stewart	William M	"		1504	"	21	"
Stokes	Thomas J	"		1515	"	22	"
Stiefel	Philip	"		1521	"	"	"
Steckel	William	"		1542	"	23	"
Stryker	John H	"		1547	"	"	"
Stauble	Philip L	"		1617	"	28	"
Staver	Michael E	"		1642	May	1	"
Stelling	John D	"		1675	"	4	"
Stern	David	"		1706	"	7	"
Sternberg	Jacob	"		1726	"	9	"
Steindler	Rudolf	"		1765	"	12	"
Stein	William	"		1901	"	25	"
Stein	Samuel	"		1930	"	26	"
Stein	Jacob	"		1948	"	27	"
Stahl	Kazimir	"		1952	"	"	"
Stebbing	Eron E	"		2025	June	1	"
Stressing	Henry	"		2058	"	2	"
Steinberger	Max	"		2129	"	4	"
Steinmetz	Hugh J	"		2154	"	5	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Stone	Mildred	1		110	Jan	5	1914
Steinberger	Bertha W	"		116	"	"	"
Stevenson	Mary D M	"		247	"	13	"
Strauss	Virginia E	"		268	"	14	"
Steinberg	Elizabeth	"		303	"	16	"
Steinberg	Ida	"		314	"	17	"
Stasiuk	Katie	"		330	"	19	"
Storms	Elizabeth S	"		333	"	"	"
Stanley	Maggie	"		408	"	24	"
Stone	Lena B	"		460	"	28	"
Sternberg	Fany	"		495	"	31	"
Stark	Anna	"		553	Feb	4	"
Stubenhaus	Fannie B	"		556	"	"	"
Stretzel	Frances	"		622	"	9	"
Stocker	Lillie R	"		627	"	"	"
Storace	Anna	"		639	"	10	"
Steinberg	Bessie	"		645	"	"	"
Stephens	Mae F	"		659	"	11	"
Steinberg	Lena	"		690	"	13	"
Star	Rose	"		827	"	25	"
Stratford	Elizabeth E	"		840	"	26	"
Stein	Pauline	"		858	"	27	"
Stout	Anna	"		999	March	12	"
Strauman	Anna	"		1016	"	13	"
Stern	Rebecca	"		1064	"	17	"
Sterajka	Clara	"		1098	"	20	"
Steiner	Frances F	"		1129	"	25	"
Stroh	Caroline	"		1148	"	"	"
Steinberg	Pauline	"		1275	April	8	"
Stuiken	Adele M	"		1329	"	8	"
Stroh	Carrie S	"		1355	"	9	"
Streck	Emma E	"		1364	"	10	"
Stack	Nora	"		1421	"	14	"
Stengel	Mary W	"		1464	"	18	"
Steinman	Matilda F	"		1469	"	"	"
Stubenvoll	Henrietta J	"		1547	"	23	"
Stark	Mary M	"		1561	"	24	"
Stupel	Sara J	"		1751	May	12	"
Steiner	Charlotte	"		1808	"	15	"
Stratton	Theodore R	"		1821	"	18	"
Strubel	Frances M	"		1984	"	25	"
Stahl	Emma A	"		1982	"	28	"
St John	Teresa E	"		2043	June	1	"
Steg	Dorthy R	"		2056	"	"	"
Stein	Helen	"		2116	"	3	"
Stern	Miriam B	"		2313	"	13	"
Stolar	Sarah	"		2665	"	24	"
Stafford	Viola E	"		2870	"	24	"
Stuart	Violet M	"		2619	"	26	"

Continued next page

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Straub	Grant	1		2212	June	8	14
Stile	Ernesto	"		2218	"	9	"
Steinach	Edwin L	1		2236	"	"	"
Stero	Geo C	1		2265	"	11	"
Stang	John A	1		2305	"	12	"
Stolzo	Mario	"		2382	"	16	"
Stamm	Clement H	1		2411	"	17	"
Stewart	William M	"		2503	"	22	"
Stern	Manuel	"		2532	"	"	"
Staiber	William J	"		2583	"	24	"
Stein	Joseph	"		2600	"	25	"
Stiso	Nicolo	"		2636	"	27	"
Steiner	Stephan	"		2637	"	"	"
Stich	Michael A.	"		2691	July	1	"
Stenerson	Harry W.	"		2694	"	1	"
Stone	Philip H.	"		2708	"	1	"
Steiner	Thomas	"		2710	"	1	"
Stinson	Thomas E	"		2750	"	6	"
Stoltland	Simon	"		2817	"	11	"
Stocking	Vaughn D.	"		2884	"	16	"
Steinberg	Meyer	"		2990	"	27	"
Stuart	Alexander E.	"		2996	"	28	"
Stiller	Herman	"		3067	Aug	3	"
Stobel	Charles	"		3086	"	4	"
Stern	Samuel	"		3166	"	11	"
Stahlberger	Joseph	1		3228	"	15	"
Steinberg	Harry	1		3304	"	21	"
Standt	Sebastian	1		3339	"	24	"
Stoessel	Gertrude	1		3348	"	24	"
Straub	Jacob	1		3350	"	25	"
Stuart	Ernest	1		3428	"	28	"
Strukson	George	"		3648	Sept	11	"
Stahn	Frank	"		3660	"	12	"
Stern	Henry B.	"		3713	"	16	"
Stein	Samuel	"		3838	"	25	"
Steccato	Giacomo	"		3847	"	28	"
Steiner	Henry	"		3883	"	29	"
Stevens	John E.	"		3899	"	30	"
Stankiewicz	Witold	"		3918	Oct	1	"
Stein	Sam	"		4046	"	13	"
Stern	Frank	"		4097	"	20	"
Steinbach	Samuel	"		4200	"	21	"
Steinfeld	Henry	"		4223	"	22	"
Stern	Leopold	"		4241	"	23	"
Stack	Thomas	"		4413	Nov	7	"
Stumpf	Carl	"		4450	"	"	"
Stiznudt	Samuel	"		4495	"	10	"
Stoll	Albert	"		4717	"	23	"
Steinert	Ignatius	"		4725	"	24	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Stoll	Minnie	1		2625	June	26	1914
Stern	Esther	1		2734	July	2	"
Strauss	Rose	1		2746	"	3	"
Steinberg	Rose	"		2766	"	6	"
Stecher	Mollie	"		2778	"	8	"
Stone	Dena	"		2810	"	11	"
Stalosky	Belle	"		2864	"	16	"
Stelici	Giuseppina C	"		2868	"	"	"
Stuhrberg	Martkia	"		2874	"	16	"
Stein	Elsie L.	"		2887	"	17	"
Stone	Amelia	"		2921	"	20	"
Strauss	Lillian	"		2932	"	21	"
Strauss	Madeline	"		2945	"	22	"
Straus	Eva	"		2947	"	"	"
Steidler	Jonas E	"		3087	Aug	4	"
Staniowies	Stanislawa	"		3108	"	6	"
Steinert	Josephine	"		3193	"	13	"
Stokes	Julia J	"		3208	"	"	"
Stignel	Elvina	"		3243	"	17	"
Stenson	Catherine	"		3268	"	19	"
Stewart	Lottie	"		3291	"	19	"
Stuckandt	Caroline	"		3336	"	24	"
Stanton	Sylvia L.	"		3424	"	28	"
Stifel	Catherine M	"		3482	"	29	"
Stiller	Bella	1		3447	"	31	"
Stillman	Sarah	1		3454	"	31	"
Stuckler	Bertha	1		3489	Sept	2	"
Starobin	Ruth	"		3596	"	9	"
Stefano	Clotilde	"		3619	"	10	"
Straus	Ethel M	"		3685	"	11	"
Steinfeld	Gertrude	"		3663	"	12	"
Stapelton	Helena	"		3740	"	19	"
Straub	Elizabeth A.	"		3745	"	"	"
Stecker	Rose	"		3839	"	25	"
Stengele	Anna M.	"		3857	"	26	"
Stewart	Natalie	"		3922	Oct	1	"
Steinberg	Rebecca	"		4011	"	7	"
Straub	Elizabeth	"		4037	"	8	"
Starger	Florence	"		4076	"	13	"
Steen	Annabel	"		4122	"	15	"
Stewart	Martha	"		4151	"	17	"
Stevenson	Helen T	"		4393	Nov	4	"
Stanitzky	Eva	"		4413	"	5	"
Steccato	Giacomina	"		4460	"	9	"
Stevens	Helen	"		4601	"	18	"
Stutz	Elenora A	"		4627	"	19	"
Stands	Marguerite	"		4637	"	"	"
Stevenson	Edna B	"		4668	"	21	"
Stiger	Margaret	"		4702	"	23	"

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Stern	Morris	1		4789	Nov	28	1914
Steffano	John	-		4801	-	30	-
Straub	Charles	-		4819	Dec	1	-
Stitzel	Louis	-		4844	.	3	-
Steinberg	Isidore	.		4962	.	12	-
Stiller	Herman H	.		4961	.	.	.
Stern	Wolf	.		4956	.	.	.
Stolian	Oscar	-		4998	.	16	-
Steinfeldt	Heinrich W A	.		5002	.	-	.
Stern	Milford	-		5062	.	19	.
Steppler	Samuel	-		5066	.	21	-
Stolzero	Irving	.		5211	.	30	.
Stein	Samuel	-		5244	.	31	.
Streller	Rudolph J	.		5248	.	-	.
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Steigman	Lily	1		4736	Nov	24	1914
Stahl	Jennie M	1		4804	.	30	.
Steckle	Fannie	1		4837	Dec	3	-
Stephen	Anna W	-		4843	.	.	.
Stehmken	Josephine	-		4924	.	9	.
Stern	Margaret M	-		4927	.	10	.
Strugatz	Rose	-		4933	.	.	.
Strazzeri	Antonina	-		5070	.	21	.
Steiner	Regina	-		5129	-	24	-
Stetz	Philomena M	-		5139	.	26	.
Steinfield	Freada	-		5141	.	.	.
Sternberg	Rose	.		5166	.	28	.
Stein	Lavinia	-		5178	.	.	.
Stein	Yetta	-		5196	.	29	.
Stieffel	Helen M	-		5148	.	31	.
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sullo	Pasquale	1		540	Feb	3	1914
Sullivan	William H	1		599	-	7	-
Sutherland	Spencer	-		1593	Apr	27	-
Sussman	William	-		2132	June	4	-
Suhner	Albert	"		2430	"	17	"
Sullivan	Walter	-		2529	-	22	-
Subitzky	Edward	"		2689	"	30	"
Sussman	Harry	"		3125	Aug	7	"
Sullivan	Howard E	-		3252	-	17	-
Sutorius	John H	"		3548	Sept	5	"
Sullivan	John	-		3721	-	11	-
Sufmann	Victor J	-		3808	-	25	-
Sullivan	Sylvester J	-		4074	Oct	13	-
Suling	Jasper J	-		4484	Nov	10	-
Sullivan	Denis J	-		4704	"	23	"
Sullivan	John J	-		4802	Dec	8	-
Suhl	Julius	"		5056	"	19	-
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sussman	Hannah	1		3	Jan	1	1914
Sullivan	Anna	-		293	-	15	-
Sullivan	Mary E	-		617	Feb	9	-
Sugarman	Frances	-		845	"	26	-
Sulasky	Jennie	-		995	Mch	12	-
Suffa	Emma	-		1335	Apr	8	-
Sulvila	Anna	-		1634	May	1	-
Sutton	Lydia L	-		1937	"	26	-
Sullivan	Katherine	-		2669	June	29	-
Sulcer	Mary	-		2970	July	24	-
Sussman	Anna	"		3125	Aug	7	"
Sumner	Martha A.	"		3234	"	15	"
Sullivan	Lucy A.	"		3282	"	19	"
Summerhayes	Belle	"		3351	"	24	"
Sures	Herman H	"		3371	"	26	"
Sutherland	Jessie C.	"		3743	Sept	19	"
Susco	Filomena	-		3917	"	30	-
Sunetaro	Della M	-		4811	Nov	30	-
Sussman	Ethel	-		5246	Dec	31	-
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

S

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sveprar	Isak	1		1582	Apl	27	1914
So							
Swezkata	William	1		274	Jan	14	1914
Swalty	Burton S.	"		693	Feb	13	"
Swarberg	Geo W	"		1489	Apl	20	"
Swan	Hudson	"		2611	June	26	"
Swayne Jr	Robert W	"		4372	Nov	2	"
Swarkloff	Harry	"		4494	"	11	"
Swezney	Edward J	"		4583	"	17	"
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sylvester	Joseph E			2499	June	22	1914
Sykes	Percy C.			3621	Sept	10	"
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Szatynski	Peter	1		1549	Apl	24	1914
Szilkaitis	Adolph	1		3214	Aug	14	"
Szined	Basil	1		3648	Sept	11	"
Szowiak	Gwhenij	"		4253	Oct	24	"
Szaky	Frank	"		4315	"	29	"
Szilegys	Mark a	"		5008	Dec	16	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sonding	Hanna M	1		1554	Apr	24	1914
Szandrlik	Marie	1		3098	Aug	5	"
Swan	Hanna E	1		435	Jan	27	1914
Swartz	Kathryn S.	1		3267	Aug	19	"
Swezney	Catherine M.	"		3800	Sept	30	"
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Symons	Sean	1		1834	May	19	1914
Sykes	Henrietta	1		3244	Aug	17	"
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Szrapka	Helene	1		1745	May	11	1914
Szulc	Theodora	"		4023	Oct	8	"
Sz							


GROOM
BRIDE
START
T
FILE
T
JAN
DEC
1914
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tappert	E. R. Carl	1		84	Jan	3	1914	Tatar	Cotton	1		206	Jan	9	1914
Tarch	Benjamin	"		86	"	"	"	Taylor	Emma	"		342	"	20	"
Tagliarini	Michele	"		191	"	8	"	Tatar	Ernestina	"		373	"	22	"
Tannenbaum	David	"		270	"	14	"	Tannenbergen	Hattie	"		1018	Mch	13	"
Tannebergen	Chas H	"		284	"	15	"	Taub	Nettie	"		1206	"	30	"
Tanavski	John	"		731	Feb	17	"	Tannucci	Raffaelina	"		1630	Apl	30	"
Tanases	Moms	"		854	"	27	"	Tancredi	Angelina G	"		1634	"	"	"
Tagliapiens	Francesco	"		919	Mch	5	"	Tartkolvsky	Kate	"		1654	May	2	"
Tate	Harry J	"		1211	"	30	"	Tannenbaum	Mena	"		1677	"	4	"
Tammany	Stanley G	"		1297	Apl	6	"	Taylor	Annie	"		2323	June	13	"
Tancke	Edward W	"		1681	May	5	"	Taggart	Grace	"		2361	"	15	"
Taub	Max H	"		1693	"	6	"	Taddei	Anita	"		2758	July	6	"
Tarpy	Michael	"		2108	June	3	"	Talacko	Antonia	"		3613	Sept	8	"
Tabacco	Sebastiano	"		2173	"	6	"	Taggart	Katherine A	"		3614	"	"	"
Tauber	Samuel	"		2285	"	12	"	Talano	Reggina	"		3624	"	10	"
Taylin	William H	"		2443	"	18	"	Taylor	Anna L	"		3850	"	20	"
Tabor	Stanislaw	"		2655	"	29	"	Talelli	Mary	"		3887	"	29	"
Tatar	Max	"		2698	July	1	"	Tauger	Fannie	"		4112	Oct	14	"
Taylor	James H	"		3049	Aug	1	"	Tarsini	Angelina	"		4134	"	16	"
Tartangelo	Mauro	1		3223	"	15	"	Taylor	Josephine Dr	"		4148	"	17	"
Tajuri	Ray G	1		3284	"	20	"	Talbot	Margaret A	"		4294	"	27	"
Tacko	Louis	1		3288	"	20	"	Tansey	Ellen M	"		4434	Nov	6	"
Taber	Julius M	1		3322	"	22	"	Tanzer	Mary	"		4555	"	14	"
Tamber	Samuel	"		3663	Sept	12	"	Tascione	Giovannina	"		4690	"	23	"
Tannenbaum	Albert	"		3915	Oct	6	"	Taub	Josephine H	"		4754	"	25	"
Tarro	Ignaty	"		3984	"	"	"	Tanzer	Lena	"		4973	Dec	14	"
Tamber	Nathan	"		4035	"	8	"	Talisman	Ray	"		5199	"	29	"
Tabrizis	Pasqualino	"		4382	Nov	4	"	Ta							
Tauber	Bernard	"		4979	Dec	15	"	Ta							
Tannensoff	Abraham	"		5020	"	17	"	Ta							
Tangruza	Louis	"		5156	"	26	"	Ta							
Ta								Ta							
Ta								Ta							
Ta								Ta							
Ta								Ta							

T

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

T

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Teich	Mack	1		215	Jan	10	1914
Tearle	Alfred A	-		364	-	21	-
Terracciamo	Giuseppe	-		1164	Mch	26	-
Telesca	Vitantonio	.		1201	.	30	.
Teasdale	William	.		1672	May	4	-
Terpiell	Bennie	-		2322	June	13	-
Tendler	Alexander R	-		2329	"	-	.
Textor	George J.	-		3722	Sept	17	-
Temple	Arthur F	-		3869	-	28	-
Tebbs	William J	-		4308	Oct	28	-
Tennant	Charles R	-		4703	Nov	23	.
Teresino	Antonio	-		5023	Dec	17	-
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thomson	Alexander	1		542	Feb	3	1914
Theisson	George A	-		836	.	25	.
Thrush	Edward J	.		1237	Apl	1	.
Thomas	Ferdinand J	.		1246	.	2	.
Thebala	Thos	-		1703	-	13	.
Thomas	Albert G	.		1899	May	25	.
Thonsen	William	-		2831	July	13	.
Thompson	Arthur C.	-		3547	Sept	5	.
Thompson	William	-		3972	Oct	6	-
Theall	William W	-		4290	.	27	-
Thompson	Chas A	-		4728	Nov	24	.
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Teacher	Amelia	1		295	Jan	16	1914
Terrone	Antonietta	-		503	.	31	-
Terminiello	Angiolina	-		673	Feb	11	-
Tencer	Miriam D	-		1013	Mch	13	-
Terrier	Marguerite A	-		1277	Apl	4	-
Terrill	Florence M	-		1826	May	18	-
Tenenbaum	Pauline	-		1892	.	23	"
Terr	Rose	"		2849	July	15	"
Tevelow	Pauline	1		3352	Aug	25	"
Tessler	Fannie	-		4287	Oct	27	-
Tenner	Philippina J	-		5104	Dec	22	-
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thayer	Elin			58	Jan	2	1914
Thompson	Ethel M	1		162	-	7	-
Thomson	Agnes	-		684	Feb	13	-
Thomas	Margaret	-		701	-	14	-
Thalmann	Emma	.		718	.	16	.
Thal	Dorothy	-		758	-	18	-
Thaler	Philip	.		857	.	27	-
Theisinger	Margaretha	-		1129	Mch	23	-
Thornton	Alice E	-		2128	June	4	-
Thieling	Hazel A	"		2862	July	16	-
Thompson	Mary	"		3044	"	31	"
Thompson	Margaret	"		3100	Aug	5	"
Thomer	Mabel J.	-		3657	Sept	12	-
Thatcher	Aline V.	-		3834	-	24	-
Thomas	Nellie M.	-		3938	Oct	2	-
Thomas	Agnes	-		4117	-	15	-
Thorkildson	Berthine	-		4246	.	23	-
Thomas	Martha	-		4388	Nov	4	-
Thenhart	Josephine C	-		4710	.	23	.
Thompson	Charlotte J	-		5118	Dec	28	.
Thal	Ray	-		5150	.	26	.
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

1914

T

JAN

DEC

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tizza	Edmond J	1		339	Jan	20	1914
Tiltman	Lester A	"		625	"	26	"
Tiedemann	Frank	"		782	"	19	"
Titel	Harry	"		1925	May	26	"
Tillebaum	Philip	"		2034	June	1	"
Tietze	Charles	"		2239	"	9	"
Tirelli	Giuseppe	"		2876	July	16	"
Tilus	Arthur D	"		3859	August	26	"
Tiedemann	William H.	"		3878	"	28	"
Tighe	Edward J.	"		4266	Oct	26	"
Tilson	Thayer	"		4773	Nov	27	"
Tiedemann	Theodore	"		4826	Dec	2	"
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tietz	Wanda	1		729	Feb	16	1914
Tillallaum	Hattie	"		952	Mch	9	"
Tipograff	Ida	"		991	"	11	"
Tipolino	Giuseppina	"		1051	"	16	"
Tiedemann	Lydia	"		1444	Apr	15	"
Tietjen	Kate	"		1686	May	5	"
Tierleken	Bertha E.	"		1901	"	25	"
Tierney	Josephine M	"		1958	"	27	"
Tirlot	Frances	"		2006	"	29	"
Titmus	Lucy M	"		2179	June	6	"
Tierney	Edna V	"		2305	"	12	"
Tinelli	Addolorata	"		2370	"	15	"
Tiernan	Blanche M	"		2475	"	19	"
Tillbaum	Mollie	"		3084	Aug	4	"
Tierney	Nellie E	"		4344	Oct	31	"
Tikus	Lizzie B	"		4643	Nov	20	"
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tasti	Rosario R	1		261	Jan	14	1914	Tobin	Lucial M	1		99	Jan	3	1914
Tomaso	Umberto	"		327	"	19	"	Tobin	Helen M	"		357	"	21	"
Todin	Bartholomew J	"		834	Feb	25	"	Tompkins	Violetta A	"		404	"	24	"
Toal	John J	"		989	Mar	11	"	Tortorelli	Giuseppina	"		541	Feb	3	"
Touch	Jan	"		1460	Apl	17	"	Tomshili	Katherine	"		737	"	17	"
Toutsey	Joseph	"		2075	June	2	"	Tozzie	Florence	"		1004	Mar	12	"
Tolmatch	Benjamin	"		2175	"	6	"	Tovelli	Maria	"		1304	Apl	6	"
Tobin	James	"		2426	"	17	"	Tomberg	Ida	"		2047	June	1	"
Tonis	Nathan	"		2845	July	15	"	Tobini	Rutty J	"		2901	July	18	"
Towart	Duncan	"		3078	Aug	3	"	Todd	Ada Lee	"		3128	Aug	7	"
Tou	Edward C	"		3484	Sept	2	"	Tour	Anna	"		3611	Sep	9	"
Tod	Harrison	"		3501	"	3	"	Tomanelli	Maria	"		4221	Oct	22	"
Tondeitnik	Max	"		3580	"	5	"	Tomacelli	Giovanina	"		4414	Nov	5	"
Tobin	James J	"		3693	"	15	"	Tobler	Katherine R	"		4705	"	23	"
Tota	Antonio	"		3820	"	24	"	Tonama	Maria	"		4795	"	28	"
Tosue	Augusto	"		3945	Oct	2	"	Tolisano	Seonetta	"		5121	Dec	23	"
Todd	Robert J	"		4296	Nov	4	"	To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							

103

T

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tripp	Ralph	1		48	Jan	2	1914	Travis	Rebecca	1		476	Jan	29	1914
Trabbonti	Luigi	"		325	"	14	"	Trettler	Maria	"		543	Feb	3	"
Travis	Chas M	"		545	Feb	3	"	Trunka	Johanna M	"		551	"	4	"
Tribbe	John	"		643	"	10	"	Tracy	Maggie	"		602	"	7	"
Trenbig	Joseph	"		761	"	18	"	Travis	Violet A	"		938	Mch	7	"
Trollo	Rocco	"		852	"	26	"	Trillard	Edna	"		1028	"	14	"
Traiger	John G	"		869	"	28	"	Troman	Florence E	"		1428	Apl	14	"
Trauber	Thomas	"		870	"	"	"	Treanor	Annie	"		1643	May	1	"
Tramontano	Enrico	"		930	Mch	6	"	Trigiano	Vincenze	"		1705	"	7	"
Treister	Louis	"		963	"	10	"	Trewhella	Bertha M	"		1817	"	18	"
Trees	Geo A	"		972	"	"	"	Treffeisen	Elsie	"		1912	"	25	"
Treys	Geo Vincent	"		1461	Apl	13	"	Trubkin	Dora	"		1930	"	26	"
Trepiccione	Pasquale	"		1476	"	18	"	Trybuszkiewicz	Elizabeta	"		2289	June	12	"
Trockel	Joseph	"		2415	June	17	"	Trumshel	Anna	"		2421	"	17	"
Trunks	Frederick	"		2727	July	2	"	Treccarico	Viltoria	"		2634	"	27	"
Treubert	John G	"		3588	Sep	8	"	Tracy	May A	"		2685	"	30	"
Triccina	Antonio	"		4218	Oct	22	"	Trearor	Maggie	"		2845	July	14	"
Tropauer	David	"		4613	Nov	18	"	Trondone	Mary	"		3729	Sept	17	"
Trevas	David	"		4815	Dec	1	"	Truett	Mary G	"		4401	Nov	4	"
Traino	Bernard J	"		4901	"	8	"	Tribbibek	Helen	"		5015	Dec	17	"
Travelli	Enrico	"		4974	"	14	"	Trudden	Catherine J	"		5136	"	24	"
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tr								Tr							
Tschada	John J	1		1632	Apl	30	1914	Tschada	Emma			1605	Apl	27	1914

T

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turnkel	Harry	1		3	Jan	1	1914
Turansky	Isaac	1		607	Feb	9	-
Tubbs	John B	-		1216	Mar	30	-
Turk	George H	-		1851	May	20	-
Turner	Leslie E	-		1991	-	25	-
Turner	Logan	-		2126	June	4	-
Tuckel	Abraham A	-		2230	-	9	-
Tuzzolino	Giuseppe	-		2973	July	25	-
Tubbs	Jack	"		3156	Aug	10	"
Tugender	Herman	"		3331	"	22	"
Turner	Thomas A.	"		3378	"	26	"
Tufo	Selsan	"		3739	Sept	19	-
Turner	Harry	~		3993	Oct	6	~
Tuxson	Robert	~		4177	~	19	~
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Two							
Two							
Two							
Two							
Tyminsky	Addy	1		1771	May	13	1914
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tufo	Marianna	1		147	Jan	6	1914
Turner	Grace A	-		554	Feb	4	-
Turton	Clara E	-		1553	Apl	24	-
Turk	Jeannette	-		2020	May	29	-
Turner	Isabella R	-		2405	June	16	-
Tubach not	Betty	1		2410	"	17	-
Tucker	Elizabeth A	-		2517	-	22	-
Tully	Mary C	-		2533	-	-	-
Turenne	Maraleda M	"		3060	Aug	1	"
Turner	Elizabeth	"		3315	"	26	-
Tuccitto	Maria	"		4157	Oct	17	-
Turner	Belle J	-		4573	Nov	16	-
Tucker	Nathalie	-		4598	-	18	-
Turner	Elsie	-		4854	Dec	4	-
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Twardys	Stefania	-		1533	Apl	23	1914
Twomey	Ada M	-		4306	Oct	28	-
Twomey	Agnes	-		4603	Nov	18	-
Tw							
Tyler	Alice B	1		1452	Apl	16	1914
Tyrrell	Alice A	-		1793	May	14	-
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

T

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

U

FILE

U

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Unger	Sam	1		515	Feb	2	1914
Umberg	Victor	-		1079	March	14	-
Ulrichsen	Johan N	-		1248	Apl	2	-
Ubl	Walter	-		1280	-	4	-
Ulmer	Harold	-		1583	-	25	-
Uzzo	John	-		1815	May	16	-
Uhclas	Michael	-		2969	July	24	-
Ulk	Frank Jr	1		3098	Aug	5	"
Uzzi	Leonard	1		3283	"	20	"
Umbach	Charles	-		3818	Sept	30	-
Urban	Silo	-		4496	Nov	11	-
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ubavska	Helena	1		335	Jan	20	1914
Umscheid	Rosie	1		395	-	23	-
Ulstein	Hetta	-		1716	May	8	-
Utecht	Gertrude	-		2569	June	15	-
Uprill	Gladys C	-		2535	"	22	-
Uttal	Ruth	1		2562	"	23	"
Ungar	Margaret	1		3118	Aug	6	"
Varga	Julia	"		3628	Sept	10	-
Utermerck	Margaret	"		3699	-	15	-
Uplendorf	Charlotte	"		3713	-	16	-
Urbach	Amelia D.	"		3886	"	29	"
Urell	Ella L.	"		3930	Oct	1	"
Ulaney	Henry	"		3966	"	5	"
Umansky	Annie	"		4135	-	16	"
Ucci	Virginia	-		4483	Nov	10	-
Ulrich	Adele M	-		5220	Dec	30	-
Usseror	Sophia	-		5244	-	31	-
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

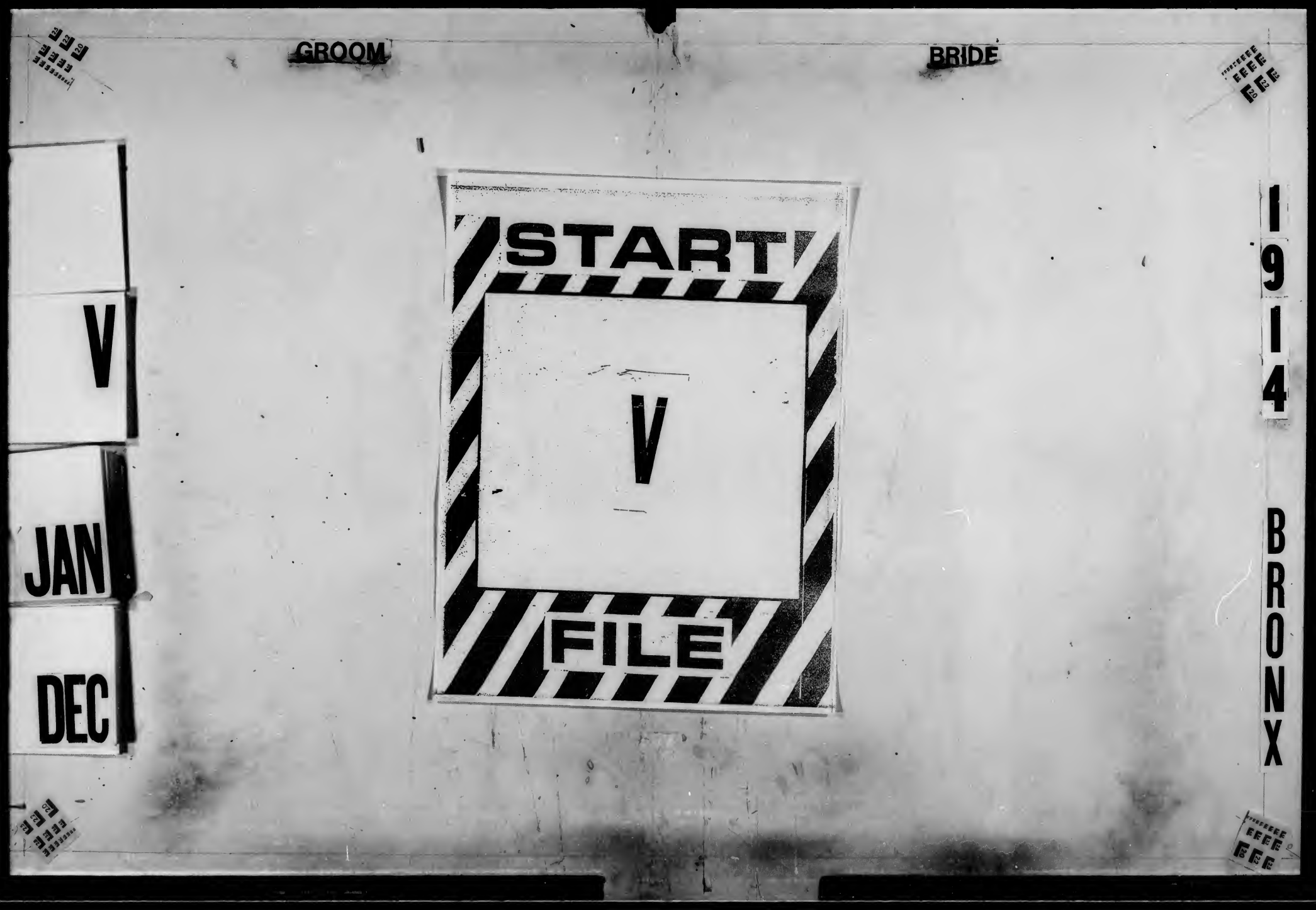
U

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
START
V
FILE
V
JAN
DEC
1914
BRONX

V

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Surname (Name of Groom)	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Van Wyck	Theo A	1		162	Jan	7	1914
Van Orden	Henry C	"		272	"	14	"
Van Wagner	Rosabelle T	"		455	"	28	"
Valentini	Alfonso	"		496	"	31	"
Valentino	Luke	"		680	Feb	13	"
Van Dam	Jerome A	"		853	"	26	"
Van Valkenburgh	Willard W	"		1329	Apl	8	"
Van der Veer	Willard	"		1346	"	9	"
Van der Spek	Johan	"		1480	"	18	"
Vanadia	Calogero	"		1994	May	29	"
Van Gelder	Alexander L	"		2313	June	13	"
Van Liew	Harold	"		2325	"	"	"
Van Iderstine	Howard Le Roy	"		2326	"	"	"
Varetti	Joseph	"		2446	"		
Vajda	Joseph	1		3147	Aug	10	"
Van Nelson	John L	1		3413	Aug	28	"
VandenHeuvel	Antoine A.	1		3656	Sept	12	"
Varona	Charles	"		3682	"	14	"
Van Zandt	Reginald H	"		3770	"	21	"
Valentino	Luigi	"		3824	"	24	"
Vaccaro	Peter	"		3829	"	"	"
Varian	Ezekiel	"		4014	Oct	7	"
VandeWeghe	Amai	"		4015	"	"	"
Valenstein	Samuel	"		4022	"	8	"
Vaughn	Sidney C	"		5025	Dec	17	"
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

BRIDE

Surname (Name of Bride)	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Valeria	Maria	1		263	Jan	14	1914
Varaz	Amparo M	1		568	Feb	5	"
Van Emburgh	Mina	1		856	"	26	"
Van Riper	Beatrice C	"		1407	Apr	13	"
Van Rossem	Margaret W	"		2486	June	20	"
Vaughan	Margaret V	"		2872	July	16	"
Van Nay	Victoria H.			3143	Aug	8	"
Vach	Toby D.	"		3233	"	15	"
Valente	Teresina	"		3747	Sept	19	"
Valentini	Carolina	"		3824	"	24	"
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

GROOM — BRIDE

V — JAN – DEC — 1914 — BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Verdoni	Antonio	1		228	Jan	12	1914
Vena	Giovanni	1		378	"	22	"
Vetter	John H	1		2225	June	9	"
Verity	Churchill Latin	1		2779	July	8	"
Vernickel	Michael J	1		4747	Nov	25	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vendetti	Giuseppina	1		719	Feb	16	1914
Vernoia	Angelina	1		1141	Mch	25	"
Velin	Johanna	1		1633	Apl	30	"
Veres	Weronika	1		1664	May	4	"
Veglie	Carmela	1		1861	"	21	"
Venditta	Rose	"		2647	June	27	"
Vesey	Mary	1		3105	Aug	5	"
Ver Bryck	Ida A	"		3349	"	25	"
Ventura	Anna	1		3386	"	27	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

V

JAN – DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom – Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Videravicz	Joseph	1		199	Jan	9	1914
Villapaco	Maria	1		1024	Mch	14	"
Villanova	Luigi	1		1796	May	14	"
Vitolo	Francesco	"		2353	June	15	"
Vita	Paolo	"		2949	July	22	"
Vignonga	Giuseppe	"		2974	"	25	"
Vi tow	Harold S.	"		3365	Aug	25	"
Victor	Barney	"		3513	Sept	3	"
Villani	Pasquale	"		3528	"	3	"
Vizzini	Alfredo	"		4415	Nov	5	"
Victor	Wm David	"		4490	"	11	"
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

BRIDE

Name of Bride – Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Vino	Medina	1		220	Jan	12	1914
Vizvary	Theresa	"		846	"	26	"
Vinci	Rosa	"		1042	Mch	16	"
Vilulli	Pasqua	"		1265	Apr	2	"
Viena	Felicia	"		1994	May	29	"
Vieman	Mollie	"		2481	June	20	"
Villa	Clara	"		3047	Aug	1	"
Vingi	Benedetta	1		3110	"	6	"
Viequé	Marguerite A.	1		3491	Sept	2	"
Viena	Felice D.	1		3503	"	3	"
Vinci	Fortunata	"		3514	"	3	"
~~Vittinghoff~~	~~Eva~~						
Vilano	Rosina	"		3635	Sep	10	"
Vitulli	Domenico	"		4038	Oct	8	"
Vigiglione	Antonietta	"		4231	"	22	"
Vitale	Lucia	"		4872	Dec	7	"
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vl								Vl							
Vl								Vl							
Von Rosen	Charles G.B.	1		67	Jan	2	1914	Von Dehsen	Dorothea S	1		255	Jan	14	1914
Voislansky	Perry H	1		234	"	12	"	Vogel	Lina	"		302	"	16	"
Volpe	Pio	"		518	Feb	2	"	Vogelmann	Louise	"		650	Feb	9	"
Volman	Abe	"		990	Mar	11	"	Voss	Hermina	"		895	Mch	3	"
Volpe	Gennaro	"		1012	"	13	"	Von Klockgeter	Marguerite A	"		922	"	5	"
Vogel	Otto	"		1260	Apl	2	"	Vogel	Regina	"		1365	Apl	10	"
Vacke	Albert	"		2158	June	5	"	Vallenweider	Hetty L	"		1900	May	25	"
Von Frank	Joseph	"		2877	July	16	"	Vogel	Dorothy C.	1		3374	Aug	26	"
Vogl	Carl H	1		2885	"	17	"	Van Summ	Minnie D.	1		3504	Sept	3	"
Vollmann	William	"		2895	"	18	"	Von Vettingkoff	Erna	1		3547	"	5	"
Volk	Richard	"		3187	Aug	12	"	Vogel	Ernestine	"		4378	Nov	2	"
Vogelmann	Harry	"		3438	"	29	"	Von Summ	Ella	"		4510	"	12	"
Volkofsky	Anthony L.	"		3480	Sept	1	"	Von Hagen	Daniel J	"		4821	"	"	"
Van Schoenfeld	Michael F.	"		3629	"	10	"	Von Sueck	Elsie	"		5072	Dec	21	"
Vollkommer	John G	"		3633	"	"	"	Vartinitsky	Bessie	"		5219	"	30	"
Voller	Charles C	"		3764	"	21	"	Von Minden	Emily M	"		5226	"	"	"
Voigt	Gustave A	2		3996	Oct	6	"	Vo							
Von Klockgeter	Joseph	"		4324	"	29	"								
Vollel	Alphina N	"		4469	Nov	9	"								
Vogler															

V

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

V

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vuono	Giuseppe			31182	Aug	8	1914
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vreeland	Helen B.	1		3859	Sept	26	1914
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

DEC

START

W

FILE

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Wager	Max L	1		25	Jan	1	1914
Warberg	Irving	"		96	"	3	"
Warrington	Raymond E	"		149	"	6	"
Walsh	Louis	"		202	"	9	"
Waterfall	Seymour	"		291	"	15	"
Warberg	Joseph	"		294	"	"	"
Warman	Theodore	"		313	"	17	"
Warshopsky	Paul	"		414	"	26	"
Wagner	Otto	"		619	Feb	9	"
Ward	William P	"		656	"	11	"
Waldin	Rudolf	"		729	"	16	"
Warner	Israel	"		913	March	4	"
Walters	Robert	"		1059	"	17	"
Walsh	Howard	"		1100	"	20	"
Walsh	John J	"		1230	"	31	"
Wallach	Max	"		1385	Apr	11	"
Walter	Charles F	"		1482	"	20	"
Wander	Henry	"		1572	"	22	"
Walz	Fred	"		1545	"	23	"
Wahlstrom	Carl G	"		1670	May	4	"
Wagner	Selig	"		1704	"	7	"
Wasserzug	Samuel M	"		1710	"	"	"
Walker	Spice M	"		1746	"	11	"
Warble	James M S	"		1804	"	15	"
Wall	Joseph	"		1909	"	25	"
Ward	Irwin J	"		2105	June	3	"
Wasserman	Samuel	"		2140	"	4	"
Wagner	Richard R	"		2144	"	4	"
Walsh	William	"		2226	"	9	"
Wachtel	Charles	"		2317	"	13	"
Wainright	James	"		2468	"	19	"
Waxeman	Orcter	"		2481	"	20	"
Wagner	John W	"		2525	"	22	"
Wall	Chas R-A	"		2590	"	25	"
Wagner	Leon	"		2619	"	26	"
Wasch	Sidney	"		2629	"	27	"
Waugh	Lloyd	"		2634	"	"	"
Wallach	David	"		2786	July	6	"
Walaker	Anders J	"		2774	"	7	"
Waldron	William H	"		2797	"	10	"
Wagster	Anthony M	"		2910	"	23	"
Warren	Wallis	"		3025	"	30	"
Walker	Walter V	"		3066	Aug	3	"
Waaner	Thomas	"		3271	"	19	"
Ward	Thomas	"		3274	"	19	"
Walsh	Timothy J	"		3303	"	20	"
Watt	James	"		3331	"	24	"
Wapker	John J	"		3467	Sept	1	"
Walsh	Robert J	"		3570	"	8	"

BRIDE Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Warnsch	Irene	1		37	Jan	1	1914
Walter	Wilhelmina	"		98	"	3	"
Walto	Sarah	1		115	"	5	"
Watman	Dora	"		266	"	14	"
Ward	Dorothy	1		354	"	21	"
Ward	Jackie O	"		422	"	26	"
Walker	Bessie	"		524	Feb	2	"
Waltz	Bertha F	"		628	"	9	"
Warren	Lila B	"		712	"	16	"
Wagner	Clara M	"		761	"	18	"
Walsh	Catherine G	"		903	March	3	"
Walzer	Henrietta H	"		917	"	5	"
Wasahla	Pauline	"		921	"	"	"
Wayne	Bella	"		973	"	10	"
Walker	Anna	"		1020	"	14	"
Wasserman	Bessie	"		1040	"	16	"
Waring	Florence B	"		1174	"	26	"
Watman	Baila	"		1217	"	30	"
Wachtell	Charlotte	"		1325	Apr	7	"
Ward	Mary A	"		1358	"	10	"
Wall	Henrietta	"		1458	"	17	"
Wagemans	Elizabeth	"		1462	"	"	"
Wagner	Caroline P	"		1499	"	21	"
Walin	Anna E	"		1524	"	22	"
Waller	Ayda	"		1581	"	27	"
Wallace	Katherine	"		1798	May	14	"
Wagner	Eleanor L	"		1820	"	18	"
Waldon	Julia	"		1829	"	19	"
Wasserman	Jessie	"		1845	"	20	"
Waddington	Mable	"		2017	"	29	"
Wadler	Sadie	"		2045	June	1	"
Wolozinsky	Jennie	"		2207	"	8	"
Wallace	Margaret E	"		2238	"	9	"
Walsh	Christine	"		2297	"	12	"
Watt	Mary E	"		2409	"	16	"
Walsh	Mary	1		2420	"	17	"
Wagner	Bessie	"		2462	"	19	"
Wagerman	Anna M	"		2476	"	"	"
Walcoff	Rebecca	"		2531	"	22	"
Walsh	Mary J	"		2613	"	26	"
Wayer	Gertrude	"		2699	July	1	"
Waldinger	Rachel A	"		2707	"	"	"
Wagner	Winifred	"		2807	"	11	"
Walowenstky	Fannie	"		2856	"	15	"
Walker	Julia	1		3094	Aug	5	"
Wagner	Sonia	1		3223	"	13	"
Wagner	Rosina	1		3247	"	17	"
Walzer	Irene	1		3321	"	22	"
Walstedter	Anna	1		3397	"	27	"

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Waldron	Robert	1		3694	Sept	15	1914
Walsh	John J.	"		3444	"	19	"
Wagee	Frank J	1		3926	Oct	1	"
Walsh	James G	"		4236	"	22	"
Ward	Michael P	"		4252	"	24	"
Walsh	Edward	"		4310	"	28	"
Walsh	Edward	"		4331	"	30	"
Ward	William F	"		4440	Nov	7	"
Walzer	William M	"		4482	"	17	"
Warenken	Fredk H	"		4624	"	19	"
Wagner	Charles E	"		4639	"	"	"
Wageman	John	"		4659	"	20	"
Wander	Benjamin	"		4722	"	24	"
Washington	George	"		4752	"	25	"
Walsh	William H	"		4780	"	27	"
Warner	Howard W	"		4851	Dec	4	"
Wagner	Albert E	"		4856	"	"	"
Walenrod	Philip	"		5000	"	16	"
Wartman	Peter M	"		5003	"	"	"
Waters	Thomas R	"		5087	"	21	"
Walsh	John F	"		5152	"	26	"
Wagner	William	"		5209	"	29	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Walther	Lena	1		3525	Sept	3	1914
Warshauer	Flora	"		3590	"	8	"
Waterman	Mary	"		3720	"	17	"
Ward	Helen G.	"		3977	Oct	6	"
Walczykowska	Stanislava	"		4114	"	15	"
Waitzfelder	Rosalie	"		4178	"	19	"
Wagner	Julianna	"		4209	"	21	"
Wannermacher	Margaret	"		4232	"	22	"
Wagner	Helene M	"		4302	"	27	"
Wasmer	Mary	"		4324	"	29	"
Waller	Agnes E	"		4348	"	31	"
Walsh	Josephine A	"		4366	Nov	2	"
Walters	Elizabeth F	"		4380	"	"	"
Walsh	Lillian A	"		4383	"	4	"
Waxberg	Ruth	"		4389	"	"	"
Watson	Rebecca	"		4470	"	10	"
Walsh	Julia M	"		4527	"	12	"
Waegele	Catherine	"		4636	"	19	"
Ward	Jeanette	"		4673	"	21	"
Watson	Mary	"		4687	"	"	"
Wassmer	Florence F	"		4724	"	24	"
Wall	Margaret M	"		4731	"	"	"
Walsh	Agnes B	"		4735	"	"	"
Walsh	Ellen R	"		4742	"	25	"
Wardhaugh	Kate	"		4938	Dec	10	"
Wallach	Bertha	"		5031	"	18	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiss	Louis	1		2	Jan	1	1914	Werner	Leonora	1		12	Jan	1	1913
Weill	Jesse T	"		44	"	"	"	Weiss	Sammy	1		14	"	"	"
Wentling	Alois	"		64	"	"	"	Weisefeld	Rosie	1		17	"	"	"
Wendell	Richard B	"		141	"	6	"	Weinberg	Bessie	1		31	"	"	"
Wernick	Benjamin	"		142	"	"	"	Webber	Minnie	"		66	"	2	"
Weinstein	Salomon	1		172	"	7	"	Weinstein	Silkan	"		122	"	5	"
Weber	Geo H	"		349	"	21	"	Wetzel	Mary A	"		126	"	"	"
Weingarten	Louis	"		384	"	23	"	Weedon	Louisa A	"		149	"	6	"
Wertz	Fred	"		412	"	26	"	Wellhausen	Fredricka T	"		169	"	7	"
Weil	Julius	"		418	"	26	"	Wondell	Elsie B	"		205	"	9	"
Weigle	Nathan E	"		505	Feb	2	"	Waser	Mathilda B	"		344	"	20	"
Werthman	George A	"		610	"	9	"	Wertman	Fannie	"		358	"	21	"
Weiser	Groom	"		631	"	"	"	Weeks	Lydia P	"		413	"	26	"
Welter	August E	"		730	"	17	"	Webber	Emma	"		462	"	28	"
Weber	Chas T	"		878	Mar	2	"	Weinberg	Gozi	"		472	"	29	"
Weiser	Jack	"		909	"	4	"	Weinstein	Bettie	"		589	Feb	6	"
Weinrich	Hyman	"		942	"	7	"	Wertheimer	Bertha	"		614	"	9	"
Woolworth	Aaron S Ray	"		1072	"	18	"	Weinstein	Mary	"		685	"	13	"
Wengel	John	"		1158	"	26	"	Weil	Carrie	"		703	"	14	"
Weiss	Jerome	"		1273	Apr	3	"	Welyczko	Maria	"		721	"	17	"
Weiss	William	"		1326	"	7	"	Weller	Mary	"		816	"	24	"
Weber	Edward	"		1342	"	9	"	Weverich	Sophie	"		817	"	"	"
Weinberg	David H	"		1354	"	"	"	Weinberg	Ida	"		820	"	"	"
Wenningin	Sigmund	"		1483	"	14	"	Weigl	Cecilia	"		836	"	26	"
Weil	Julius	"		1512	"	22	"	Wessen	Olga	"		868	"	28	"
Weber	William	"		1655	May	2	"	Weissman	Anna	"		875	Mar	2	"
Weisberg	Harry	"		1679	"	5	"	Werner	Edith J	"		878	"	"	"
Weiss	Harry	"		1680	"	"	"	Wernik	Sadie	"		901	"	3	"
Weston	Mark G	"		1697	"	6	"	West	Anita	"		907	"	"	"
Wenz	Charles Ed	"		1758	"	12	"	Weinberg	Esther	"		979	"	11	"
Weiner	Louis	"		1866	"	21	"	Weinstein	Agnes L	"		1011	"	13	"
Wessen	Irvine	"		1927	"	26	"	Weber	Carolyn A	"		1211	"	30	"
Werbowsky	Theodore	"		1960	"	27	"	Wernli	Edith T	"		1235	Apr	1	"
Weissberger	Ben	"		1986	"	28	"	Wesson	Ida	"		1247	"	2	"
Wener	Hyman	"		2030	Jun	1	"	Wellbrock	Lily	"		1327	"	8	"
Weber	Samuel	"		2093	"	2	"	Weil	Carrie	"		1330	"	"	"
Weis	Samuel	"		2272	"	11	"	Weiss	Sadye	"		1379	"	11	"
Weinel	Henry J	"		2276	"	"	"	Weber	Marie	"		1400	"	13	"
Weis	Jos J	"		3339	"	15	"	Weisman	Fannie	"		1486	"	20	"
Weissfield	Leo	"		2469	"	19	"	Werner	Julia	"		1608	"	28	"
Wehrly	Jacob	"		2482	"	20	"	Wendelken	Greta	"		1675	May	4	"
Westervelt	Clinton B	"		2500	"	22	"	Weisen	Esther	"		1722	"	11	"
Werner	Isidor	"		2569	"	24	"	Wereckle	Amelia	"		1873	"	21	"
Weinstein	Nathan	"		2572	"	24	"	Weiss	Maria	"		1960	"	27	"
Weyranch	William P.	"		2673	"	30	"	Worlinski	Loretta	"		2013	"	28	"
Wegmann	Joseph	"		2685	"	30	"	Wellbrock	Lillian Jr	"		2044	June	1	"
Weydanz	Louis	"		2760	July	6	"	Weintraub	Hannah	"		2092	"	2	"
Wehner	Sam	"		2824	"	13	"	Weiler	Barbara B	"		2163	"	3	"
Welch	John C	"		2869	"	16	"	Weissberger	Beatrice	"		2129	"	4	"

Continued next page

W

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weber	Bernard Jr	1		2887	July	17	1914
Weitzman	Abraham	"		2937	"	22	"
Weistman	Caird B	1		2982	"	27	"
Wolfsander	Robert A	1		3018	"	29	"
Weber	Joseph J	"		3035	"	30	"
Weinberg	Isse	-		3082	Aug	4	-
West	Maurice	-		3154	"	11	"
Weber	Herman H	1		3199	"	13	"
Weeks	Edward J	-		3218	"	14	"
Weber	William A	1		3422	"	28	"
Weissman	Irving	1		3481	Sept	1	"
Weinraub	Emanuel	1		3534	"	4	"
Wethly	Julius	1		3559	"	5	"
Weimann	Hubert	"		3704	"	15	"
Weiss	Sam	"		3765	"	21	"
Weber	Jacob	"		3836	"	25	"
Welch	Andrew	"		3845	"	"	"
Webb	Alexander Jr	"		3849	"	"	"
Weinberg	Hyman	"		3882	"	29	"
Wernicke	Frank H	"		4004	Oct	7	"
Weitner	Charles	"		4066	"	10	"
Weiss	Alexander A	"		4152	"	17	"
Werner	Paul	"		4181	"	19	"
Weinberger	Maurice J	-		4203	-	21	-
Westberger	Morris	-		4214	-	-	-
Westphal	Otto J	-		4225	-	22	-
Weiss	Harry	-		4293	-	27	-
Weinstein	David	-		4357	-	31	-
Werdann	Thos J	-		4376	Nov	2	-
Westman	Alfred	-		4427	-	10	-
Weisbard	Solis	-		4491	-	11	-
Wendt	John J	-		4523	-	12	-
Werk	Rudolph	-		4578	-	13	-
Wexler	Joe	-		4599	-	18	-
Westman	Jos	-		4609	-	-	-
Wemberg	Abraham	-		4827	Dec	2	-
Wetzel	Frederick	-		4881	-	7	-
Werner	Herbert M.	-		4887	-	8	-
Weiner	Joe	-		4930	-	10	-
Weinberger	Samuel	-		4931	-	-	-
Weintraub	Bernard	-		4978	-	15	-
Weiss	Benjamin	-		5004	-	16	-
Weil	Benjamin	-		5017	-	17	-
Weltzner	Benjamin B	-		5106	-	28	-
Weiss	Morris	-		5129	-	24	-
Weller	Eugene	-		5135	-	-	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weise	Pauline E	1		2241	June	9	1914
Webb	Doraine	1		2260	"	10	"
Wengroff	Sofia	1		2268	"	11	"
Weisman	Minnie	"		2271	"	"	"
Weiss	Loretta D	"		2282	"	11	"
Wendling	Madeline	"		2315	"	13	"
Weinacht	Margaret	"		2348	"	15	"
Weinberg	Anna	"		2363	"	15	"
Wessel	Grace M	"		2396	"	16	"
Weisman	Lillian D	"		2534	"	22	"
Weissbrot	Rayna	"		2539	"	23	"
Wechsler	Lizzie	"		2549	"	"	"
Wessbecher	Amelia B	"		2563	"	23	"
Weis	Anna E	"		2598	"	25	"
Weyer	Katherine A	"		2620	"	26	"
Wehrum	Louisa	"		2686	"	30	"
Weber	Hetta H	"		2773	July	7	"
Weiss	Margaret D	"		2836	"	14	"
Webster	Drea M	"		2875	"	16	"
Weiss	Lillian	"		2908	"	20	"
Weisberg	Bertha	"		2937	"	22	"
Weyant	Anna J	"		2940	"	22	"
Webster	Lillie	"		2987	"	27	"
Werndorfer	Emma	1		3048	Aug	1	"
Weiner	Sarah	1		3148	"	8	"
Weisberg	Jennie	1		3278	"	19	"
Weyhausen	Wilhelmina	1		3419	"	28	"
Weirich	Marion	"		3467	Sept	1	"
Weber	Beatrice	1		3479	"	1	"
Weiss	Mary	1		3496	"	2	"
Weber	Gertrude D	1		3497	"	3	"
Wemmer	Gertrude L	"		3659	"	12	"
Webb	Sarah	"		3742	"	19	"
Weisberg	Bertha E	"		3768	"	21	"
Wengstrom	Gladys E	"		3770	"	"	"
Weber	Julia L	"		3948	Oct	3	"
Webber	Jennie	"		3968	"	5	"
Weiss	Ethel	"		4005	"	7	"
Wechsler	Bertha	"		4087	"	13	"
Weber	Eliza	"		4119	"	15	"
Weis	Lina	"		4282	"	26	"
Weinstein	Sophia	"		4356	"	31	"
Weber	Lena	"		4384	Nov	4	"
Weisler	Ida	"		4410	"	5	"
Weiss	Sophia	"		4423	"	"	"
Wertheimer	Edna R	"		4641	"	20	"
Welsh	M F	"		4661	"	"	"
Weinstein	Bessie	"		4700	"	23	"
Weiner	Anna M	"		4729	"	24	"

See page 44

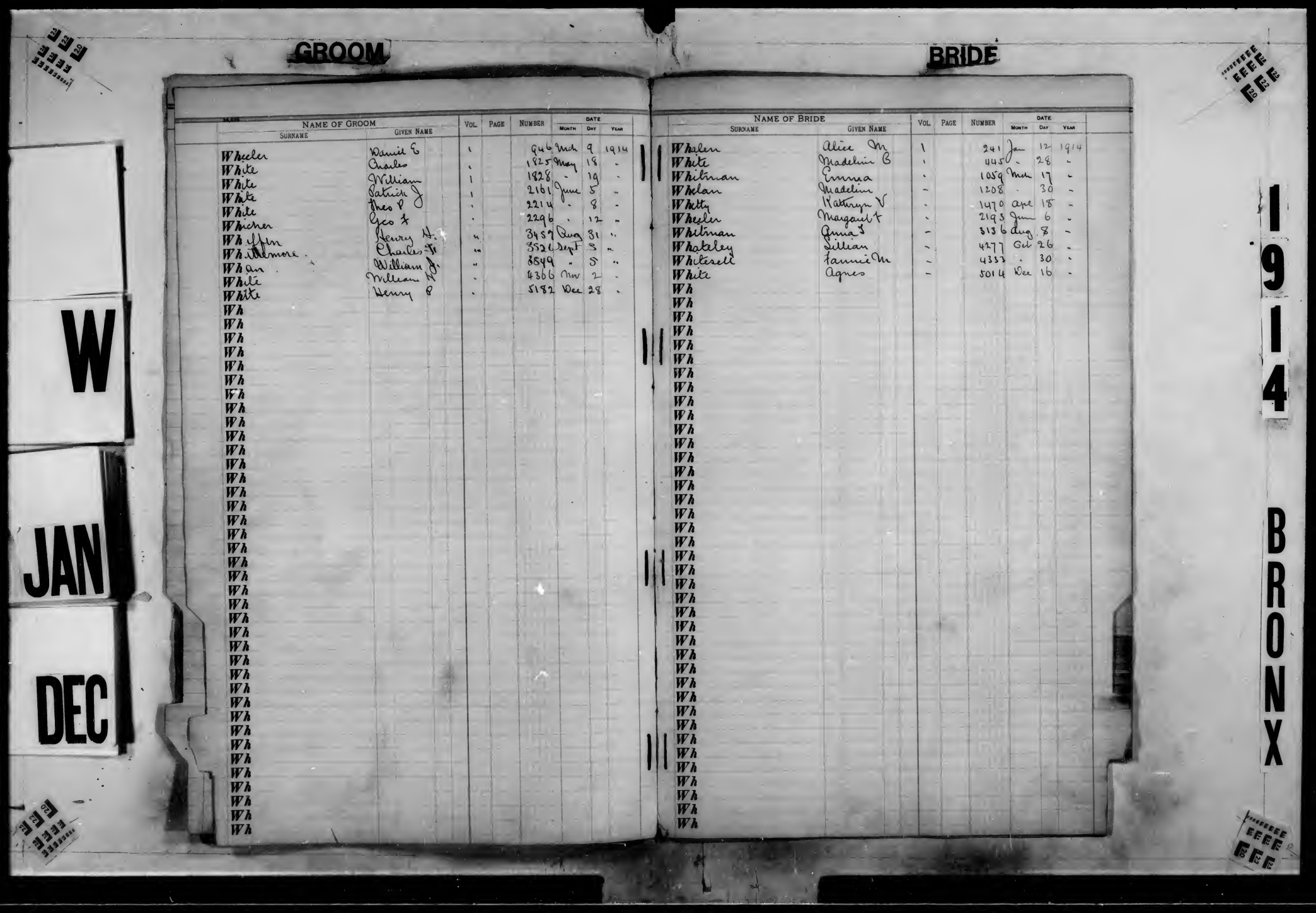
W

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wheeler	Daniel G	1		946	March	9	1914
White	Charles	"		1825	May	18	"
White	William	"		1828	"	19	"
White	Patrick J	"		2161	June	5	"
White	Theo P	"		2214	"	8	"
White	Geo F	"		2296	"	12	"
Whichen	Henry A.	"		3459	Aug	31	"
Whilden	Charles H	"		3526	Sept	3	"
Whitemore	William J.	"		3549	"	5	"
Whan	William H.	"		4366	Nov	2	"
White	Henry P	"		5182	Dec	28	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Whalen	Alice M	1		241	Jan	12	1914
White	Madelin B	"		445	"	28	"
Whitman	Emma	"		1059	March	17	"
Whelan	Madelin	"		1208	"	30	"
Whitty	Kathryn V	"		1470	April	18	"
Wheeler	Margaret	"		2193	June	6	"
Whitman	Anna J	"		3136	Aug	8	"
Whateley	Lillian	"		4277	Oct	26	"
Whitesell	Fannie M	"		4333	"	30	"
White	Agnes	"		5014	Dec	16	"

W

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilson	Neil	1		248	Jan	13	1914
Wilkens Jr	Herman L	-		342	-	20	-
Wizmoff	Alexander	-		563	Feb	5	-
Wilson	William	-		590	-	6	-
Wickesel	Philip *	-		749	-	18	-
Winnick	Joseph	-		812	-	24	-
Witson	Julius	-		837	-	25	-
Williams	John W	-		850	-	10	-
Winterfeldt	Fred W	-		884	Mch	2	-
Winter	George	-		920	-	5	-
Williamson	Richard M	-		938	-	7	-
Wilk	Abram	-		962	-	10	-
Winograd	Oscar	-		1041	-	16	-
Winter	Julius	-		1071	-	18	-
Withus	Albrecht	-		1099	-	20	-
Wittenstein	Emanuel	-		1233	Apl	1	-
Wiener	Jack	-		1264	-	2	-
Williams	Sylvester J	-		1375	-	11	-
Willey	Walter J	-		1428	-	14	-
Wishtowsky	Israel Geo	-		1531	-	23	-
Witts	Alfred	-		1618	-	28	-
Winters	Henry	-		1684	May	5	-
Wilhelm	Joseph L	-		1789	-	14	-
Wiener	George	-		1846	-	20	-
Wiesjahn	Rudolph	-		1853	-	-	-
Winkler	Hugo R	-		1912	-	25	-
Winter	Henry O	-		1941	-	26	-
Williamson	Wm H	-		2048	June	1	-
Wingendorf	Peter	-		2051	-	-	-
Wilzsche	Ludwig	-		2369	-	15	-
Widman	Herman	-		2424	"	17	"
Willis	Chester W	-		2517	-	22	-
Winer	Jake	-		2528	-	23	-
Wilson	Benjamin	-		2624	"	26	"
Wiener	Martin B.	-		2687	"	30	"
Witter	George B.	"		2747	July	3	"
Winterbottom	William	"		2901	"	18	"
Winicks	Jacob	"		2992	"	27	"
Wissing	John L.	"		3126	Aug	7	"
Wilkie	Alexander B.	"		3292	"	20	"
Wilson	Edwin A	"		3315	"	21	"
Wilk	Frank	-		3565	Sep	5	-
Wilt	William	-		3578	-	8	-
Wiedermann	Siegfried S.	-		3741	-	18	-
Wilson	John	-		4068	Oct	10	-
Witt	Emanuel	-		4222	-	22	-
Wittenberg	Louis W	-		4321	-	29	-
Witt	Alfred A	-		4532	Nov	13	-
Wind Jr	Geo John	-		4604	-	18	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wiener	Sadie	1		4	Jan	13	1914
Willig	Margaret M	-		309	-	17	-
Wilson	May	-		479	-	29	-
Wiberg	Elsie A	-		682	Feb	13	-
Williams	Clive G	-		692	-	-	-
Williams	Minnie	-		715	-	16	-
Willig	Henrietta	-		741	-	17	-
Wilcox	Carol B.	-		935	Mch	6	-
Wilson	Mercy W	-		946	-	9	-
Williams	Fay	-		1144	-	25	-
Wiggli	Emma	-		1284	Apl	4	-
Willin	Catherine	-		1486	-	15	-
Winetsky	Lillian	-		1680	May	5	-
Wilson	Mary J.R.	-		1787	-	14	-
Wint	Gloria	-		1885	-	22	-
Willinsky	Sadie	-		2021	-	29	-
Wilson	Grace E	-		2188	June	6	-
Willensdorf	Marie A	-		2314	-	13	-
Windt	Francis	-		2337	-	15	-
Wiener	Sadie	-		2347	-	-	-
Wills	Katherine	-		2392	-	16	-
Wittenberg	Beatrice	-		2479	-	19	-
Wilkens	Verna H.	"		2676	"	30	"
Winkler	Minnie	"		2700	July	1	"
Wissel	Dorothy A	"		2751	"	6	"
Wilson	Irene	"		2812	"	11	"
Wilensky	Freida	"		2860	"	15	"
Wiltens	Alice S	"		2939	"	22	"
Wickstrom	Helga S	-		2959	-	23	-
Winkler	Kathryn	"		3181	Aug	7	"
Winterling	Mary A.	"		3199	"	13	"
Wistman	Ingrid	"		3219	-	15	-
Wiener	Martha	"		3278	"	19	"
Willot	Carrie D	"		3303	"	21	"
Wilson	Alice H.E.	"		3425	"	25	"
Wilcox	Josephine E.	"		3628	Sept	10	"
Wilson	Catherine	"		3654	"	11	"
Wilson	Dorothy D.	"		3758	"	18	"
Wilczynska	Martha	"		3918	Oct	1	"
Witkoff	Rose	"		3923	"	"	"
Winkopp	Dorothy E.	"		4000	"	7	"
Wildnauer	Marian	"		4017	"	"	"
Wimmer	Edna E.	"		4046	"	9	"
Wijegand	Madelin	"		4066	"	10	"
Wilson	Genevieve	"		4124	"	15	"
Wickliff	Isabelle G	"		4198	"	20	"
Wilson	Martha	"		4206	"	21	"
Wilson	Geragina	"		4426	Nov	5	"
Witalis	Mary	"		4429	"	6	"

W Continued next page

W

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Williams	Ernest	1		4645	Nov	20	1914
Williams	Samuel Asbury	1		4753	"	28	"
Wigutor	Aaron	"		4810	"	30	"
Willesden	Wm F	"		4864	Dec	5	"
Wiesner	Valentine J	"		4873	"	7	"
Wilson	Albert	"		5226	"	30	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Wiener	Bessie	1		4813	Dec	1	1914
Widry	Annie	"		4874	"	7	"
Wild	Katherine	"		4989	"	15	"
Wineman	Ray	"		4999	"	16	"
Wilkinson	Philip E	"		5184	"	28	"
Wiener	Sophie	"		5190	"	29	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Wolfe	Everett K	1		352	Jan	21	1914
Wood	Richard D	-		437	.	27	.
Wortman	William	-		564	Feb	5	-
Wolf	Otto R	.		865	.	28	-
Woltman	Abraham	-		1013	Mch	13	-
Wolf	Henry H	.		1223	.	31	.
Wood	Geo S	-		1313	Apr	6	.
Wolf	Carl E	.		1508	.	21	.
Wozicki	John	-		1533	.	23	-
Walgazig	Orian	.		1757	May	12	.
Wolf	Joseph V	.		1833	.	19	..
Wolf	Hirsch	.		1905	.	25	:
Wolff	Julius L	-		2489	June	20	-
Wolf	Morris	.		3003	July	28	-
Wahl	Samuel	-		3434	Aug	29	-
Woqyerck	Frank	--		3522	Sept	3	..
Wolf	John F.	-		4021	Oct.	7	"
Woltz	John	-		4219	.	22	.
Woods	George A	-		4230	-	-	-
Wolf	Theodor	-		4298	.	28	-
Wolf	Frederick B	-		4302	.	11	-
Wolman	Max	-		4554	Nov	14	-
Woolfskehl	Ben F	-		4578	-	17	-
Woltshock	Max	~		4768	~	27	~
Wolkowitz	Rubin	~		4820	Dec	1	~
Wozen	Sam	.		4919	.	9	-
Wozch	Ralph J	.		5018	.	17	-
Woods	Gra H	-		5038	.	18	-
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Wolff	Anna	1		211	Jan	10	1914
Wachner	Jennie	1		1441	Apr	15	-
Wolf	Bessie	.		1555	-	24	-
Wolpers	Ida	.		1638	Mar	1	.
Wolf	Sylvia V	-		1772	.	13	.
Woolsky	Mamie	-		1841	-	19	.
Wolf	Josephine C	-		1860	-	21	-
Woodward	Gladys	-		1929	.	26	-
Wolff	Sadye	-		2074	June	2	.
Wolff	Jennie	-		2114	.	3	.
Woska	Matilda B	..		2204	.	8	.
Wolffberg	Minnie	-		2391	.	16	.
Waplman	Ray	^		2825	July	13	.
Wolteman	Mary	"		2877	"	16	"
Wojeyechoroska	Josephine	1		2941	"	22	"
Wodiska	Edna	1		3263	Aug	18	"
Woqyerck	Fany	"		3522	Sept	~	"
Wolper	Bella	-		3568	-	5	.
Wolkenstein	Clara	~		3674	~	14	-
Wolf	Hattie	~		3807	~	23	~
Wopner	Dora	~		4162	Oct	12	"
Wofna	Mary	~		4163	-	-	-
Wolf	Celia	~		4198	-	20	-
Woods	Isabella	-		4286	.	26	-
Wolfsohn	Regina	-		5074	Dec	21	.
Wolfner	Carrie C	/		5154	.	26	.
Wolff	Charlotte	-		5201	.	29	.
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	John.	1		308	Jan	19	1914	Wright	Bettie	1		2957	July	23	1914
Wright	Dennis	1		485	"	30	"	Wronka	Jaroslava	1		3391	Aug	27	"
Wrebe	Williams	-		2119	Jun	3	"	Wright	Josphenia E	-		4557	Nov	14	"
Wright	Harold D	-		2456	"	18	"	Wrigley	Jillean M	-		4942	Dec	10	"
Wrinn	Charles	-		2961	"	23	"	Wright	Nella	-		5174	"	28	"
Wright	Alexander S.	1		3468	Sept	1	"	Wr							
Wroblewski	John	-		3691	"	15	"	Wr							
Wrouter	Monroe J	-		4226	Oct	22	"	Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wurm	Otto	1		395	Jan	23	1914	Wuttenow	Freda M	1		1844	May	19	1914
Wurmser	Edward J	-		784	Feb	19	"	Wurtzel	Mollie	1		3313	Aug	21	"
Wurzberg	William H	-		2966	July	23	"	Wurtzel	Pauline	1		3326	"	22	"
Wu								Wu							
Wyckoff	Chas Van B	-		3160	Aug	11	1914	Wyman	Carolina	1		851	Feb	26	1914
Wypler	Julius F	-		4637	Nov	19	"	Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Weinberg	Bella	1		4749	Nov	25	1914
								Weinstein	Ida	1		4775	"	27	"
								Weiss	Celia	-		4907	Dec	12	"
								Weisberg	Jeanette	-		5003	"	16	"
								Weinstein	Dora	-		5011	"	"	"
								Werner	Ruth	-		5046	"	19	"
								Weinerman	Bertha	-		5101	"	22	"

W JAN DEC

1914 BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
START
XYZ
FILE
X
Y Z
JAN
DEC
1914
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X								X							
X								X							
Yowaniwech	Steve	1		408	Jan	24	1914	Yuette	Amanda M	1		82	Jan	3	1914
Youngson	William T	1		772	Feb	19	"	Yewdall	Leah	"		145	"	6	"
Yeghikian	Jack	"		1328	Apl	8	"	Yanuska	Zofya	"		198	"	9	"
Yoling	Jacob J.	"		1327	"	"	"	Yacunsky	Katharina	"		206	"	"	"
Yates	Pascal S. Jr	"		1559	"	24	"	Yoder	Peter	"		504	"	31	"
Young	Charles J.	"		1717	May	8	"	Yudin	Jennie	"		569	Feb	5	"
Yablonsky	Harry	"		2020	"	29	"	Yutkin	Lillie	"		886	"	13	"
Young	Robert	"		2398	June	16	"	Yodice	Settina	"		1009	Mch	"	"
Yelen	Meyer	"		2544	"	23	"	Young	Cora B	"		1216	"	30	"
Yoder	Webster B.	"		3530	Sept	3	"	Youngnau	Matilda F.	"		1607	Apl	28	"
Young	William F	"		3759	"	21	"	Yampolsky	Anna	"		1649	May	1	"
Young	Joseph	"		4343	Oct	31	"	Yazigyan	Agnes	"		2231	June	9	"
Yoshpe	Charles	"		5077	Dec	21	"	Young	Grace M	"		2325	"	13	"
Yung	Chas A	"		5168	"	28	"	Yonat	Jessie	"		2335	"	15	"
Y								Yoel	Sarah	"		2790	July	9	"
Y								Yorico	Madeline	"		2882	"	16	"
Y								Youdistsky	Fannie	"		3513	Sept	3	"
Y								Yahle	Madeline	"		3858	"	5	"
Y								Yellan	Annie	"		3186	"	22	"
Y								Young	Jean	"		3864	"	28	"
Y								Yellin	Sarah	"		3906	"	30	"
Y								Yostkowicz	Evy	"		4274	Oct	26	"
Y								Youngerman	Hamet	"		4471	Nov	10	"
Y								Yarmulowsky	Ettie	"		4768	"	27	"
Y								Yourell	Gertrude	"		4849	Dec	3	"
Y								Yankwich	Bessie	"		5001	"	16	"
								Yerzerow	Anna G	"		5081	"	21	"
								Yablonsky	Elsie	"		5148	"	26	"
Zuckerman	Nathan	1		43	Jan	1	1914	Zudeck	Freda	1		62	Jan	2	1914
Zingg	Chas E.	"		184	"	8	"	Zuckerman	Jennie	"		134	"	6	"
Zuckerman	Meier	"		287	"	15	"	Zwern	Minnie	"		201	"	9	"
Zanovyez	John	"		376	"	22	"	Zorin	Fanny	"		300	"	16	"
Zipf Jr	Otto A	"		459	"	28	"	Ziff	Lillie	"		819	Feb	24	"
Zulch	George	"		479	"	29	"	Zwieghaum	Essie	"		829	"	25	"
Zuchowsky	Nicolli	"		526	Feb	2	"	Zweigel	Lena	"		898	Mch	3	"
Zeali	Savario	"		565	"	5	"	Zimmerman	Amelia	"		943	"	11	"
Zutell	Joseph	"		622	"	9	"	Demetrius	Demetrius	"		1045	"	16	"
Zullo	Federico	"		732	"	17	"	Zoulfo	Maria V	"		1166	"	26	"
Zeiger	Thomas P	"		922	Mch	6	"	Zuno		"		1172	"	"	"
Zimerman	Isidore	"		965	"	10	"	Zeller	Anna	"		1202	"	30	"
Zwickel	Sigmund	"		966	"	"	"	Zinnis	Brigida	"		1378	Apl	11	"
Zwicker	August	"		1119	"	23	"	Zoditoff	Bertha	"		1381	"	"	"
Zaban	Pincus	"		1213	"	30	"	Zeer	Frederick	"		1437	"	15	"
								Zarchelli	Emilia						

X
Y Z
JAN
DEC

1914
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zingg	Adolph A.	1		1358	Apl	10	1914
Zahlbrwer	Jacob	1		1445	"	15	"
Zwiebel	Nathan	1		1584	"	27	"
Zweig	Sidney	"		1742	May	11	"
Zmatko	Frank	"		1964	"	27	"
Zuckerman	Harry	"		2072	June	2	"
Zinman	Meyer	"		2648	"	27	"
Zmerman	Philip	"		2733	July	2	"
Zussman	Leon	"		2742	"	3	"
Zabel	Otto	"		2794	"	10	"
Zambardino	Giuseppe	"		3140	Aug	8	"
Zeroinski	Antoni	"		3220	Aug	13	"
Zerner	Max	"		3283	"	15	"
Zinkand	Martin J.	"		3268	"	19	"
Zolkowski	Casimirus	"		3391	"	27	"
Zakian	Michael S.	"		3488	Sept	1	"
Zalinsky	Marcus	"		3487	"	2	"
Zukand	Louis	"		3631	"	10	"
Zimmerman	Paul	"		3638	"	10	"
Zimmermann	John W.	"		3997	Oct	7	"
Zinkhan	Herman	"		4029	"	8	"
Zellner	Ferdinand	"		4062	"	10	"
Zidel	Philip H	"		4076	"	13	"
Zeiss	George	"		4119	"	15	"
Zawadoski	Stefan	"		4320	"	30	"
Zisselman	William	"		4353	"	31	"
Zuckerkandel	Leon	"		4485	Nov	10	"
Zichman	George P	"		4611	"	18	"
Zorn	Robert W	"		4624	Dec	10	"
Zistkin	Max	"		5115	"	23	"
Ziegler	Alfred W	"		5201	"	29	"
Zeltner	Joseph	"		5227	"	30	"
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zeller	Frances	1		1758	May	11	1914
Zeisler	Rosie	"		1756	"	12	"
Zuckerman	Freda	"		1830	"	17	"
Zellermayer	Estelle	"		2160	June	5	"
Zimmerman	Sadie	"		2186	"	6	"
Zeisler	Anna	"		2212	"	8	"
Zweifach	Dorothea	"		2329	"	13	"
Zeitinger	Helen	"		2387	"	16	"
Zarnfaller	Charlotte C.	"		2573	"	24	"
Z Cofsky	Bessie	"		2934	July	21	"
Zeyer	Theresa A.	"		2952	"	23	"
Zeitman	Lizzie	"		3563	Sept	8	"
Zuckerman	Rose	"		3634	"	10	"
Zuwadinsk	Catharine	"		3645	"	11	"
Zagar	Anna	"		3701	"	15	"
Zuckerder	Jennie	"		3799	"	17	"
Zellner	Dorothy	"		3848	"	20	"
Zelenka	Roza	"		3938	Oct	2	"
Zardini	Carolina	"		3952	"	3	"
Zurawel	Rose	"		3961	"	5	"
Zimmermann	Gertrude	"		4113	"	14	"
Zeman	Thanna	"		4139	"	16	"
Zino	Secunta	"		4189	"	17	"
Zuren	Sarah	"		4183	"	20	"
Zuarkowna	Josepha	"		4278	"	26	"
Zehder	George	"		4282	"	"	"
Zurowskij	Mary	"		4330	"	30	"
Zionetti	Sophie	"		4019	Sept	19	"
Zeccola	Josephine	"		4670	Nov	21	"
Zeigheiser	Jeannette	"		4689	"	23	"
Ziegler	Mollie	"		4792	"	28	"
Zuch	Anna	"		4818	Dec	1	"
Zumtein	Ida	"		4886	"	8	"
Zichl	Mana L.	"		4964	"	12	"
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

Continued next page

X
Y Z
JAN
DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z								Z							

X

Y Z

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

X

Y Z

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Z							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Z							

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JAN

DEC

DENSITY TEST

1914

BRONX

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 2.0 2.2 2.5 1.8

30X

BIG SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.

Address: 800 Claremont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 μg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 μg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" checkmarks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 μg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 μg
MARRIAGE BUREAU 8/19/91	.19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 μg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician BJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

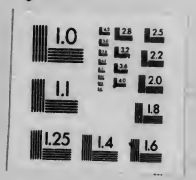
1914 BRONX

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR



30X

BIS SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.

Address: 800 Clairmont Ave. Bensalem, PA, 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 µg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 µg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week timeframe.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" checkmarks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 µg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 µg
MARRIAGE Bureau 8/19/91	.19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 µg for residual thiosulfate

Comments: _____

Lab Technician BJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1914 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

END

ROLL 1914

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHPTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 9-25-91 OPERATOR I. Sung

X
Y Z

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

33

X
Y Z

JAN

DEC

1914

BRONX